



# 2018

## Demographics

PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY

# ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Department of Defense (DoD), Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy (ODASD (MC&FP)), under contract with ICF (<https://www.icf.com/work/human-capital>).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) and Office of People Analytics (OPA) staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

# Table of Contents

<b>EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....</b>	<b>i</b>
<b>INTRODUCTION .....</b>	<b>ix</b>
<b>SECTION 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....	3
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL .....	5
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL DOD FORCE.....	6
<b>SECTION 2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS .....</b>	<b>11</b>
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL .....	13
GENDER .....	18
RACE/ETHNICITY .....	23
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....	31
AGE .....	37
EDUCATION .....	41
MARITAL STATUS.....	45
PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS .....	56
<b>SECTION 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS .....</b>	<b>61</b>
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL.....	63
SELECTED RESERVE .....	65
GENDER .....	71
RACE/ETHNICITY .....	78
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....	86
AGE .....	92
EDUCATION .....	96
MARITAL STATUS.....	101
RESERVE LOSSES .....	113
<b>SECTION 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES.....</b>	<b>119</b>
TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILIES .....	121
<b>SECTION 5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES .....</b>	<b>125</b>
FAMILY MEMBERS .....	127
FAMILY STATUS .....	131
SPOUSES .....	134
DEPENDENTS .....	138
<b>SECTION 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES.....</b>	<b>147</b>
FAMILY MEMBERS .....	149
FAMILY STATUS .....	153
SPOUSES .....	158
DEPENDENTS .....	162

**SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES ..... 171**

- ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS..... 173
- UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE ..... 174
- INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT..... 185

**DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES..... 187**

# Table of Exhibits

<b>SECTION 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....	3
1.01 Military Personnel and DoD Civilians.....	3
1.02 Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel.....	4
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL .....	5
1.03 DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians .....	5
1.04 DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians.....	5
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL DOD FORCE.....	6
1.05 Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total DoD Force .....	6
1.06 Gender of the Total DoD Force.....	6
1.07 Race of the Total DoD Force .....	7
1.08 Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total DoD Force .....	8
1.09 Age of the Total DoD Force.....	8
1.10 Education of the Total DoD Force.....	9
1.11 Marital Status of the Total DoD Force .....	9
<b>SECTION 2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS .....</b>	<b>11</b>
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL .....	13
2.01 Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty.....	13
2.02 Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch .....	13
2.03 Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch.....	14
2.04 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	15
<i>Active Duty Personnel Trends</i> .....	16
2.05 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2018 .....	16
2.06 Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018 .....	16
2.07 Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018 .....	16
2.08 Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018 .....	17
GENDER .....	18
2.09 Gender of Active Duty Members.....	18
2.10 Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members .....	18
2.11 Gender of Active Duty Officers .....	19
2.12 Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender .....	19
2.13 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender .....	20
2.14 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	20
<i>Gender Trends</i> .....	21
2.15 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018 ....	21
2.16 Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018.....	21
2.17 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018.....	21

2.18	Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018 .....	22
2.19	Number of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018 .....	22
2.20	Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018 ..	22
	<b>RACE/ETHNICITY .....</b>	<b>23</b>
2.21	Race of Active Duty Members .....	23
2.22	Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members .....	23
2.23	Race of Active Duty Officers .....	24
2.24	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race .....	24
2.25	Ethnicity by Service Branch .....	25
2.26	Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch .....	25
2.27	Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch .....	26
2.28	Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty .....	27
2.29	Number and Ratio of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch .....	28
2.30	Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	28
	<i>Race/Ethnicity Trends.....</i>	<i>29</i>
2.31	Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2018 .....	29
2.32	Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2018 .....	29
2.33	Percentage of Racial Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2018 .....	30
	<b>GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....</b>	<b>31</b>
2.34	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members .....	31
2.35	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members .....	31
2.36	Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers .....	32
2.37	Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch.....	33
2.38	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location .....	33
2.39	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State .....	34
2.40	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State and Service Branch .....	35
	<i>Geographic Location Trends.....</i>	<i>36</i>
2.41	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000–2018 .....	36
	<b>AGE .....</b>	<b>37</b>
2.42	Age of Active Duty Members.....	37
2.43	Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members .....	37
2.44	Age of Active Duty Officers.....	38
2.45	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age.....	38
2.46	Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age.....	39
2.47	Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch.....	39

<i>Age Trends</i> .....	40
2.48 Active Duty Member Age Trends: 2000–2018 .....	40
2.49 Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2018 .....	40
EDUCATION .....	41
2.50 Education Level of Active Duty Members .....	41
2.51 Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members.....	41
2.52 Education Level of Active Duty Officers .....	42
2.53 Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level.....	42
2.54 Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level.....	43
2.55 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Education Level.....	43
<i>Education Trends</i> .....	44
2.56 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2018.....	44
2.57 Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2018 .....	44
MARITAL STATUS.....	45
2.58 Marital Status of Active Duty Members .....	45
2.59 Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members .....	45
2.60 Marital Status of Active Duty Officers .....	46
2.61 Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch.....	46
2.62 Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch .....	47
2.63 Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender .....	47
2.64 Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender .....	48
2.65 Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch.....	48
2.66 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch .....	49
2.67 Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch .....	49
2.68 Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade.....	50
2.69 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender .....	50
2.70 Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender .....	51
2.71 Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch .....	51
<i>Marital Status Trends</i> .....	52
2.72 Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2018 .....	52
2.73 Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018 .....	52
2.74 Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2000–2018.....	53
2.75 Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018.....	53
2.76 Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018 .....	54
2.77 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005–2018 .....	54



2.78	Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2018 .....	54
2.79	Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2018 .....	55
	PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS .....	56
2.80	Active Duty Separations .....	56
2.81	Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations.....	56
2.82	Active Duty Officer Separations.....	57
2.83	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch .....	57
2.84	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Service Branch.....	58
2.85	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation .....	58
2.86	Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation.....	59
2.87	Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement.....	59
	<i>Personnel Separations Trends</i> .....	60
2.88	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018 .....	60
2.89	Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018 .....	60
	<b>SECTION 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS</b> .....	<b>61</b>
	READY RESERVE PERSONNEL.....	63
3.01	Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers.....	63
3.02	Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component .....	63
3.03	Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component .....	64
	SELECTED RESERVE .....	65
3.04	Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers.....	65
3.05	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component .....	65
3.06	Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component.....	66
3.07	Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	67
3.08	Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	68
	<i>Selected Reserve Trends</i> .....	69
3.09	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2000–2018 .....	69
3.10	Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018.....	69
3.11	Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	70
3.12	Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	70
	GENDER .....	71
3.13	Gender of Selected Reserve Members.....	71
3.14	Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members .....	71
3.15	Gender of Selected Reserve Officers.....	72
3.16	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component .....	72

3.17	Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component .....	73
3.18	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	74
	<i>Gender Trends</i> .....	75
3.19	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	75
3.20	Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	75
3.21	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	76
3.22	Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	76
3.23	Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	77
3.24	Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	77
	<b>RACE/ETHNICITY</b> .....	78
3.25	Race of Selected Reserve Members .....	78
3.26	Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members .....	78
3.27	Race of Selected Reserve Officers .....	79
3.28	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race .....	79
3.29	Ethnicity by Reserve Component .....	80
3.30	Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component .....	80
3.31	Percentage of Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component .....	81
3.32	Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers of the Selected Reserve .....	82
3.33	Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component .....	82
3.34	Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	83
	<i>Race/Ethnicity Trends</i> .....	84
3.35	Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018 .....	84
3.36	Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018 .....	84
3.37	Percentage of Racial Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018 .....	85
	<b>GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION</b> .....	86
3.38	Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members .....	86
3.39	Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members .....	86
3.40	Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers .....	87
3.41	Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component .....	88
3.42	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location .....	88

3.43	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State .....	89
3.44	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State and Service Branch .....	90
	<i>Geographic Location Trends</i> .....	91
3.45	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000–2018 .....	91
	AGE .....	92
3.46	Age of Selected Reserve Members .....	92
3.47	Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members .....	92
3.48	Age of Selected Reserve Officers .....	93
3.49	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age .....	93
3.50	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age .....	94
3.51	Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component .....	94
	<i>Age Trends</i> .....	95
3.52	Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2000–2018 .....	95
3.53	Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2018 .....	95
	EDUCATION .....	96
3.54	Education Level of Selected Reserve Members .....	96
3.55	Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members .....	96
3.56	Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers .....	97
3.57	Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level .....	97
3.58	Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level .....	98
3.59	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Education Level .....	99
	<i>Education Trends</i> .....	100
3.60	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2018 ..	100
3.61	Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2018 .....	100
	MARITAL STATUS .....	101
3.62	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members .....	101
3.63	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members .....	101
3.64	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers .....	102
3.65	Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component .....	102
3.66	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	103
3.67	Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component .....	103
3.68	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component .....	104
3.69	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component .....	105
3.70	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component .....	105
3.71	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component .....	106

3.72	Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade.....	106
3.73	Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender .....	107
3.74	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender .....	107
3.75	Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component .....	108
	<i>Marital Status Trends</i> .....	109
3.76	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2018 .....	109
3.77	Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	109
3.78	Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2000–2018.....	110
3.79	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	110
3.80	Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	111
3.81	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	111
3.82	Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018 .....	112
3.83	Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018 .....	112
	RESERVE LOSSES .....	113
3.84	Selected Reserve Member Losses .....	113
3.85	Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses.....	113
3.86	Selected Reserve Officer Losses .....	114
3.87	Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component.....	114
3.88	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component...	115
3.89	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss .....	116
3.90	Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement.....	117
	<i>Reserve Losses Trends</i> .....	118
3.91	Selected Reserve Separations by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018.....	118
3.92	Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018.....	118
	<b>SECTION 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES.....</b>	<b>119</b>
	TOTAL DOD FORCE FAMILIES .....	121
4.01	Total DoD Force Personnel and Family Members .....	121
4.02	Total DoD Force Family Members .....	121
4.03	Total DoD Force Parental Status.....	122
4.04	Total DoD Force Family Status.....	122
4.05	Age of DoD Force Spouses.....	123
4.06	Age of DoD Force Children .....	123

<b>SECTION 5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES .....</b>	<b>125</b>
FAMILY MEMBERS .....	127
5.01 Family Members and Active Duty Members .....	127
5.02 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch .....	127
5.03 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents by Service Branch .....	128
5.04 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch .....	128
<i>Family Members Trends</i> .....	129
5.05 Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 2000–2018 .....	129
5.06 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000–2018 .....	129
5.07 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000–2018 .....	130
FAMILY STATUS .....	131
5.08 Active Duty Member Family Status .....	131
5.09 Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade .....	131
5.10 Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade .....	132
5.11 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status .....	132
<i>Family Status Trends</i> .....	133
5.12 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2018 .....	133
SPOUSES .....	134
5.13 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender .....	134
5.14 Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members .....	134
5.15 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age .....	135
5.16 Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch .....	135
5.17 Employment Status of Active Duty Civilian Spouses in the Civilian Labor Force .....	136
5.18 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status .....	136
5.19 Percentage of Active Duty Civilian Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status .....	136
<i>Spouses Trends</i> .....	137
5.20 Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010–2017 .....	137
5.21 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends .....	137
DEPENDENTS .....	138
5.22 Active Duty Member Parental Status .....	138
5.23 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Child Age .....	138
5.24 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members .....	139

5.25	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade.....	139
5.26	Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch .....	139
5.27	Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child .....	140
5.28	Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	140
5.29	Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch.....	141
5.30	Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	141
5.31	Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age .....	142
5.32	Age of Children of Active Duty Members .....	142
5.33	Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten .....	143
5.34	Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School .....	143
5.35	Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above .....	144
5.36	Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members .....	144
5.37	Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade .....	145
	<i>Dependents Trends</i> .....	146
5.38	Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 2000–2018.....	146
5.39	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000–2018 .....	146
5.40	Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000–2018.....	146
<b>SECTION 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES.....</b>		<b>147</b>
	<b>FAMILY MEMBERS .....</b>	<b>149</b>
6.01	Family Members and Selected Reserve Members .....	149
6.02	Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component .....	149
6.03	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents by Reserve Component .....	150
6.04	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Member and Reserve Component .....	150
	<i>Family Members Trends</i> .....	151
6.05	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 2000–2018 .....	151
6.06	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000-2018.....	151
6.07	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000–2018 .....	152
	<b>FAMILY STATUS .....</b>	<b>153</b>
6.08	Selected Reserve Member Family Status .....	153
6.09	Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade .....	154

6.10	Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade .....	155
6.11	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status.....	156
	<i>Family Status Trends</i> .....	157
6.12	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2018.....	157
	SPOUSES .....	158
6.13	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component .....	158
6.14	Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members .....	158
6.15	Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component .....	159
6.16	Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component .....	159
6.17	Employment Status of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses in Civilian Labor Force.....	160
6.18	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status.....	160
6.19	Percentage of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses by Reserve Component and Employment Status.....	160
	<i>Spouses Trends</i> .....	161
6.20	Selected Reserve Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2012–2017 .....	161
6.21	Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2012–2017 .....	161
	DEPENDENTS .....	162
6.22	Selected Reserve Member Parental Status .....	162
6.23	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Service Branch and Child Age .....	162
6.24	Average Number of Children and Total Dependents of Selected Reserve Members .....	163
6.25	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	163
6.26	Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component....	164
6.27	Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child .....	164
6.28	Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	165
6.29	Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component...	165
6.30	Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	166
6.31	Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age ...	166
6.32	Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members .....	167
6.33	Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten .....	167
6.34	Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School .....	168
6.35	Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: High School and Above .....	168

6.36	Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members .....	169
6.37	Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade.....	169
	<i>Dependents Trends</i> .....	170
6.38	Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018 .....	170
6.39	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005–2018 .....	170
6.40	Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005–2018 .....	170
<b>SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES .....</b>		<b>171</b>
	ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS.....	173
	UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE .....	174
	INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT.....	185
<b>DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES.....</b>		<b>187</b>



# EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This page is intentionally blank.

## Executive Summary

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2018.<sup>1</sup> Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force; and the Reserve components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve.

### Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is almost 3.5 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel (1,304,418); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (41,132); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,039,398); members of the Retired Reserve (208,032) and Standby Reserve (11,391); and DoD Appropriated and Non-Appropriated Funds civilian personnel (883,398). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (38.6%), followed by Ready Reserve members (29.8%) and DoD civilian personnel (25.3%).

### Active Duty Member Highlights

**Service Branches.** The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (471,990) followed by the Navy (325,395), the Air Force (321,618), and the Marine Corps (185,415). At a total of 1,304,418 DoD Active Duty members, the military force of 2018 is 4.8 percent smaller than it was in 2000, when there were 1,370,678 Active Duty members. From 2000 to 2018, the Army (-1.5%), Air Force (-8.5%), and Navy (-11.4%) all experienced a decrease in the number of members while the Marine Corps experienced an increase (+7.2%).

**Ratio of Ranks.** The DoD Active Duty force is composed of 82.3 percent enlisted personnel (1,073,394) and 17.7 percent officers (231,024). Overall, the Active Duty force has 4.6 enlisted personnel for every one officer. In comparison, the Army and the Air Force have one officer for every 4.1 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 7.7 enlisted personnel.

**Gender.** Women, who number 215,834, comprise 16.5 percent of the DoD Active Duty force, while 1,088,584 men comprise 83.5 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. Compared to 2000, the percentage of both Active Duty enlisted members and officers who are women has increased (from 14.7% and 14.4%, respectively, in 2000 to 16.2% and 18.0%, respectively, in 2018). Overall, the number and ratio of female enlisted members (174,331) to female officers (41,503) is 4.2 female enlisted members for every one female officer, while the number and ratio of male enlisted members (899,063) to male officers (189,521) is 4.7 male enlisted members for every one male officer.

**Race/Ethnicity.** Nearly one-third (31.0%) or 404,851 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a racial minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). As compared to 2010, the percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a racial minority is higher in 2018 (31.4% of enlisted members and 22.7% of officers in 2010, to 32.7% of enlisted members and 23.5% of officers in 2018). The overall ratio of racial minority enlisted personnel (350,495) to racial minority officers (54,356) is 6.4 racial minority enlisted personnel for every one racial minority officer. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and

<sup>1</sup> Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 2000, 2005, 2010, and 2015 to denote trends.

only Active Duty members' race was used to determine racial minority status. Regarding ethnicity, 16.1 percent of Active Duty members identify themselves as being of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity.

**Geographic Location.** While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (87.3%), East Asia (6.4%), and Europe (5.0%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (153,505), Virginia (122,314), Texas (117,844), North Carolina (99,193), Georgia (65,371), Florida (60,251), Washington (58,115), Hawaii (41,803), South Carolina (39,237), and Colorado (35,012). Active Duty members in these ten states comprise 70.0 percent of the Active Duty personnel stationed in the United States.

**Age.** Over half (52.3%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (20.7%), followed by 31 to 35 years (13.5%), 36 to 40 years (8.9%), and those 41 years or older (4.6%). Almost one-quarter (23.7%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (22.9%), followed by 31 to 35 years (21.1%), 36 to 40 years (17.7%), and those 25 years or younger (14.5%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.2 years. The average age for Active Duty enlisted personnel is 26.9 years, and the average age for Active Duty officers is 34.4 years.

**Education Level.** Most enlisted members (80.5%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, while fewer have an Associate's degree (10.5%) or a Bachelor's degree or higher (8.4%). Most officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher (84.8%). Compared to 2010, the percentage of total Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree increased for enlisted personnel (from 4.8% in 2010 to 8.4% in 2018) and officers (from 82.7% in 2010, to 84.8% in 2018).

**Marital Status.** Just over half (51.5%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percentage that were married in 2000 (53.1%). In 2018, almost half (48.0%) of enlisted members and a majority (67.5%) of officers report themselves as married. Over half (52.8%) of Active Duty males and nearly half (44.8%) of Active Duty females are married. In addition, 6.7 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages.<sup>2</sup> In 2018, 3.4 percent of enlisted personnel and 1.5 percent of officers are estimated to have divorced.

## Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Member Highlights

**Reserve Components.** The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, this report primarily focuses on the Selected Reserve, unless otherwise specified. The Selected Reserve Force consists of 802,842 members in seven components. The Army National Guard (335,204) and Army Reserve (188,811) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (107,469), the Air Force Reserve (68,703), the Navy Reserve (58,196), the Marine Corps Reserve (38,333), and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (6,126). Similar to the Active Duty force, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve is lower in 2018 compared to 2000. The Selected Reserve force is 8.1 percent smaller than it was in 2000 (when there were 873,207 Selected Reserve members).

**Ratio of Ranks.** The Selected Reserve is composed of 83.5 percent enlisted personnel (670,715) and 16.5 percent officers (132,127). Overall, there are 5.1 enlisted personnel for every one officer in the Selected Reserve. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Navy Reserve having 3.1 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army Reserve and Air Force Reserve having 4.0 enlisted personnel for every one

---

<sup>2</sup> Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

officer, the Coast Guard Reserve having 5.0 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Air National Guard having 6.0 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army National Guard having 6.4 enlisted personnel for every one officer, and the Marine Corps Reserve having 7.6 enlisted personnel for every one officer.

**Gender.** Women, who number 160,847, comprise 20.0 percent of the Selected Reserve force, while 641,991 men comprise 80.0 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve is higher than in 2000 (with women comprising 16.4% of enlisted members and 17.5% of officers in 2000, and 20.1% of enlisted members and 19.6% of officers in 2018). Overall, the ratio of female enlisted members (134,909) to female officers (25,938) is 5.2 female enlisted members for every one female officer, and the ratio of male enlisted members (535,803) to male officers (106,188) is 5.0 male enlisted members for every one male officer.

**Race/Ethnicity.** Approximately one-quarter (26.1% or 209,659) of the Selected Reserve members identify themselves as a racial minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 182,457 racial minority enlisted personnel and 27,202 racial minority officers, with 6.7 racial minority enlisted personnel for every one racial minority officer. Compared to 2010, the overall racial minority representation in the Selected Reserve is higher for enlisted personnel (24.9% in 2010 and 27.2% in 2018) and for officers (from 18.9% in 2000 to 20.6% in 2018). To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and only Selected Reserve members' race was used to determine racial minority status. Regarding ethnicity, 13.0 percent of Selected Reserve members identify themselves as being of Hispanic or Latino ethnicity.

**Geographic Location.** Nearly all (99.1% or 795,608) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (56,085), Texas (53,746), Florida (36,615), Pennsylvania (29,896), New York (28,860), Ohio (28,310), Georgia (26,824), Virginia (26,411), Illinois (24,345), and North Carolina (21,667). These ten states comprise 42.7 percent of the total Selected Reserve population in the United States.

**Age.** More than one-third (37.6%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (20.7%), followed by 31 to 35 years (15.5%), 41 years or older (15.0%), and those 36 to 40 years (11.1%). Less than half (42.0%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 36 to 40 years (21.2%), followed by 31 to 35 years (18.8%), 26 to 30 years (12.6%), and those 25 years or younger (5.3%). Overall, the average age of the Selected Reserve is 31.8 years. The average age for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is 30.4 years, and the average age for Selected Reserve officers is 39.2 years.

**Education Level.** Most enlisted members (75.6%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience or an Associate's degree (8.8%), and 12.0 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. The majority (88.0%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Since 2010, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both enlisted personnel (from 8.0% in 2010 to 12.0% in 2018) and officers (from 84.5% in 2010 to 88.0% in 2018).

**Marital Status.** Just under half (44.3%) of Selected Reserve members are married, compared to 53.2 percent who were married in 2000. In 2018, 39.5 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 68.9 percent of Selected Reserve officers report themselves as married. During 2018, 2.9 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 1.8 percent of Selected Reserve officers are estimated to have divorced.

## Overview of Military Families

Across the Active Duty and Selected Reserve population, there are 2,101,134 military personnel and 2,627,805 family members, including spouses, children, and adult dependents. Of the military personnel, 45.4 percent are single with no children, 32.9 percent are married with children, 15.8 percent are married without children, and 5.9 percent are single with children. Almost half (48.7%) of military personnel are married. Of the 966,604 military spouses, nearly one-quarter (22.9%) of spouses are 26 to 30 years, while 22.1 percent are 31 to 35 years, 19.5 percent are 41 years or older, 19.0 percent are 25 years or younger, and 16.5 percent are 36 to 40 years. Of the 1,650,464 total military children in 2018, the largest percentage are between birth and 5 years of age (37.8%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (32.1%), and 12 to 18 years of age (23.6%). Fewer children are between 19 and 22 years of age (6.5%); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

## Active Duty Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD Active Duty members (1,304,418) than their associated family members (1,596,169). One-third of the members (33.3%) of the Active Duty force are married with children and 4.0 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth and 5 years (413,567 or 42.1%). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years (316,551 or 32.2%), between 12 and 18 years of age (211,685 or 21.6%), and between 19 and 22 years of age (40,068 or 4.1%). There are 8,621 adult dependents 23 years and older among the families of Active Duty members.

## Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD and DHS Selected Reserve members (802,842) than their associated family members (1,042,071). Of the 802,842 Selected Reserve members, 32.4 percent are married with children and 9.1 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 11 years (215,218 or 31.9%), followed by children between birth and 5 years (212,740 or 31.5%), between 12 and 18 years (179,665 or 26.6%), and between the ages of 19 and 22 years (67,519 or 10.0%). In addition, there are 1,545 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

## Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)
<b>Members</b>		
Total number	1,304,418	802,842
Ratio of enlisted members to officers	4.6 to 1	5.1 to 1
% women / % men	16.5% / 83.5%	20.0% / 80.0%
% racial minorities	31.0%	26.1%
% located in United States, U.S. territories	87.3%	99.1%
% 25 years old or younger	45.6%	32.3%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	21.9%	24.5%
% married	51.5%	44.3%
% in dual-military marriages	6.7%	2.6%
Number of separations	182,876	121,303
Retired personnel	1,589,881	779,316 (Ready Reserve)
<b>Families</b>		
Number of family members	1,596,169	1,042,071
Number of spouses	605,677	364,796
% with children	37.3%	41.5%
Average age at birth of first child	25.8	28.2
% of children age 0 to 5	42.1%	31.5%
Number of adult dependents	8,621	1,545
% single parents	4.0%	9.1%

This page is intentionally blank.



# INTRODUCTION

This page is intentionally blank.

## Introduction

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit Military OneSource at <https://www.militaryonesource.mil/demographic-profiles>.

## The 2018 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2018 Report presents demographic information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 2000, 2005, 2010, and 2015 are included where possible.

## Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section 1: Total Military Force
- Section 2: Active Duty Members
- Section 3: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section 4: Total Force Families
- Section 5: Active Duty Families
- Section 6: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section 7: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

## Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted members) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data, and/or rounding.
- Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Members section,

the label “Total DoD” is used to reflect the six Reserve components under DoD (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve), while “Total Selected Reserve” includes DHS’s Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section 3 describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Therefore, the data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

## Demographics Profile of the Military Community Infographics

To supplement this report, infographics that provide detailed information about service members and family members presented in engaging, easy-to-read formats are available on Military OneSource. A total of twelve infographics are provided, with separate Member and Family Infographics available for:

- Overall Active Duty
- Air Force Active Duty
- Army Active Duty
- Marine Corps Active Duty
- Navy Active Duty
- Overall Selected Reserve

## For More Information

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

### **Military OneSource**

Around the clock access to family support

<http://www.militaryonesource.mil>

# SECTION 1

## Total Military Force

This section presents the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve and Guard forces, and DoD civilians. Each exhibit combines Active Duty and Reserve and Guard member data to display numbers for the total military force.

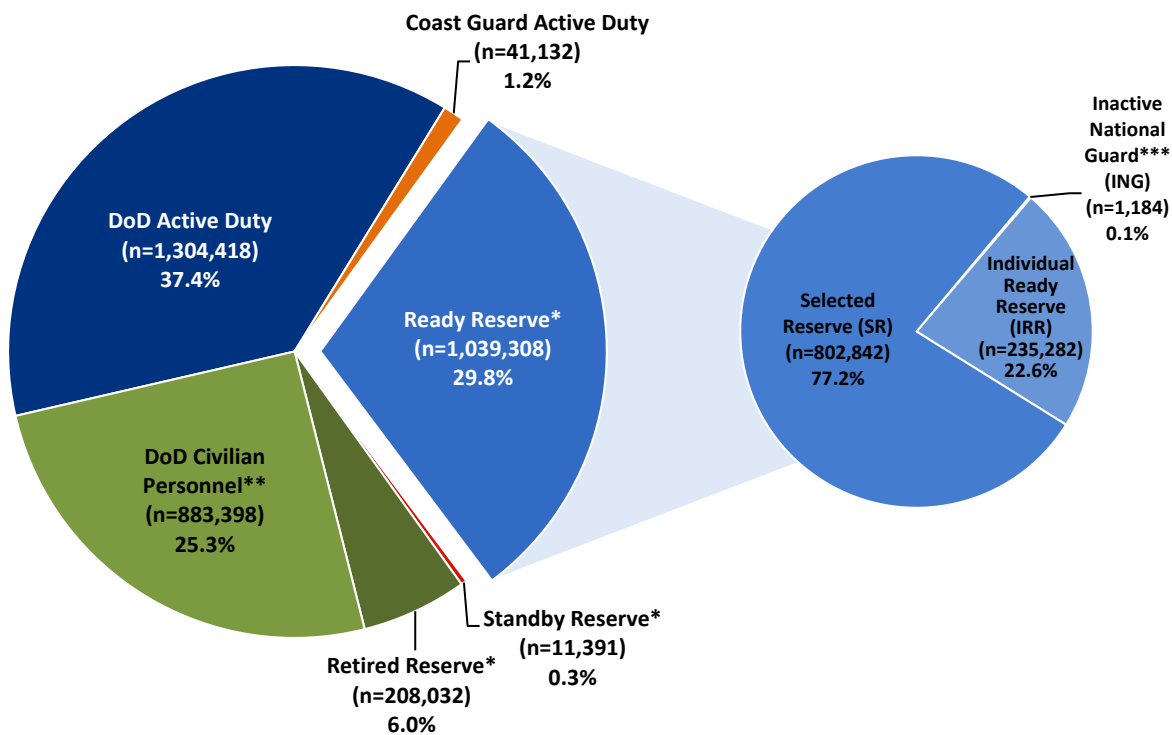
This page is intentionally blank.

## Total Military Force

### 1.01 ■ Military Personnel and DoD Civilians (N=3,487,679)

This pie chart presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force and civilian personnel comprises 3,487,679 people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 37.4 percent of the total military force. Data for all DoD Active Duty members are presented in Section 2.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 29.8 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently activated by the U.S. Navy; therefore, their data are included with Selected Reserve data in this report. Data for all Selected Reserve members are presented in Section 3.



\* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.

\*\* Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians.

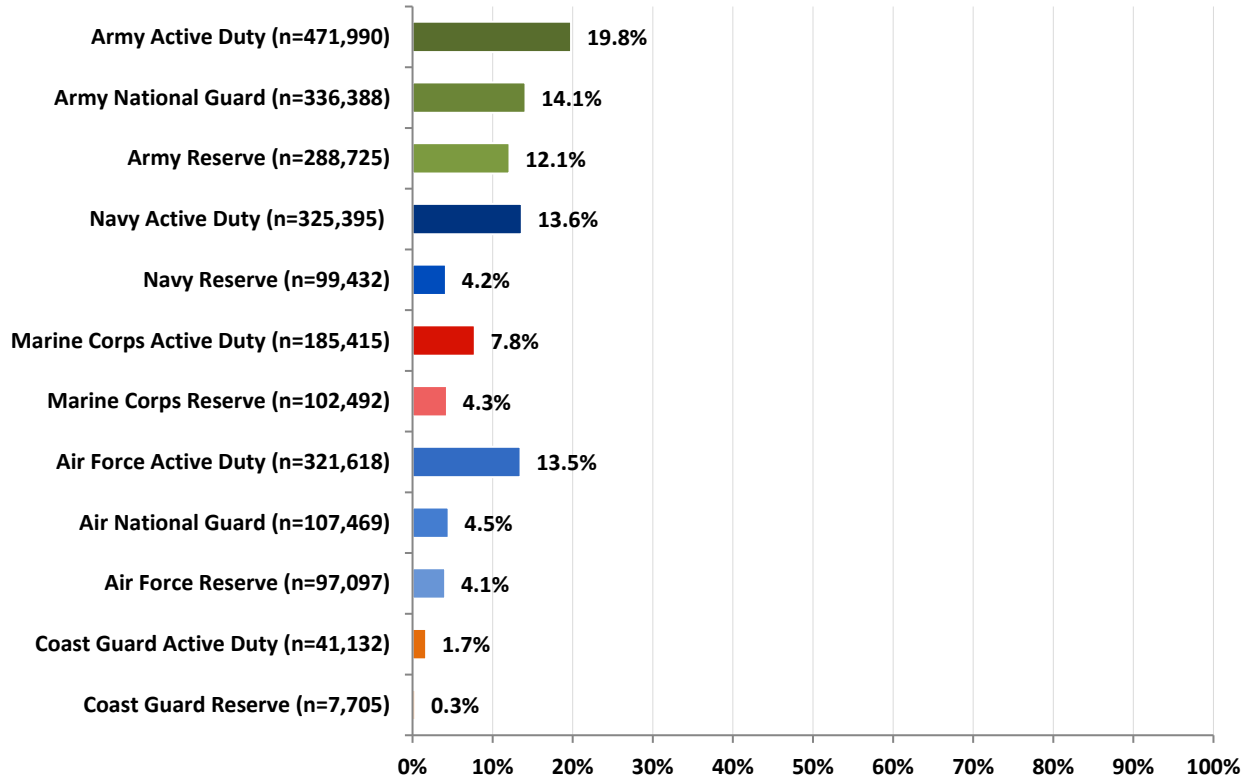
\*\*\* Includes only Army Inactive National Guard.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2018 Summary

## 1.02 ■ Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel (N=2,384,858)

Active Duty, Reserve, and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (46.0%), followed by Active Duty, Reserve, and Guard members of the Air Force (22.1%), the Navy (17.8%), the Marine Corps (12.1%), and the Coast Guard (2.0%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY2018 Summary

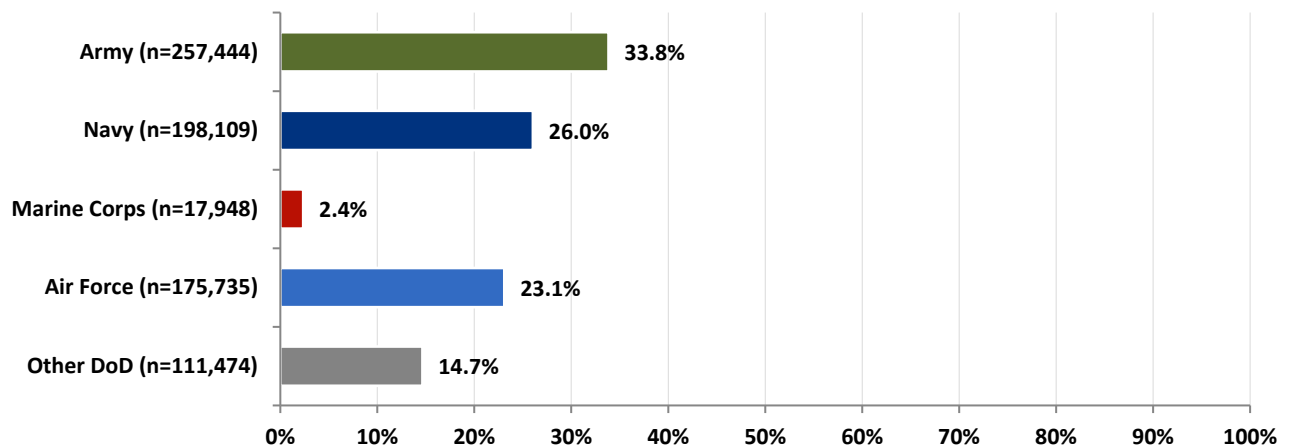


## DoD Civilian Personnel

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations. Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations, but are funded by revenue-generating activities.

### 1.03 ■ DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians (N=760,710)

There are 760,710 APF civilian personnel who constitute 21.8 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of all the DoD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (33.8%), followed by the Navy (26.0%), Air Force (23.1%), and other areas of the DoD (14.7%). The Marine Corps (2.4%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.

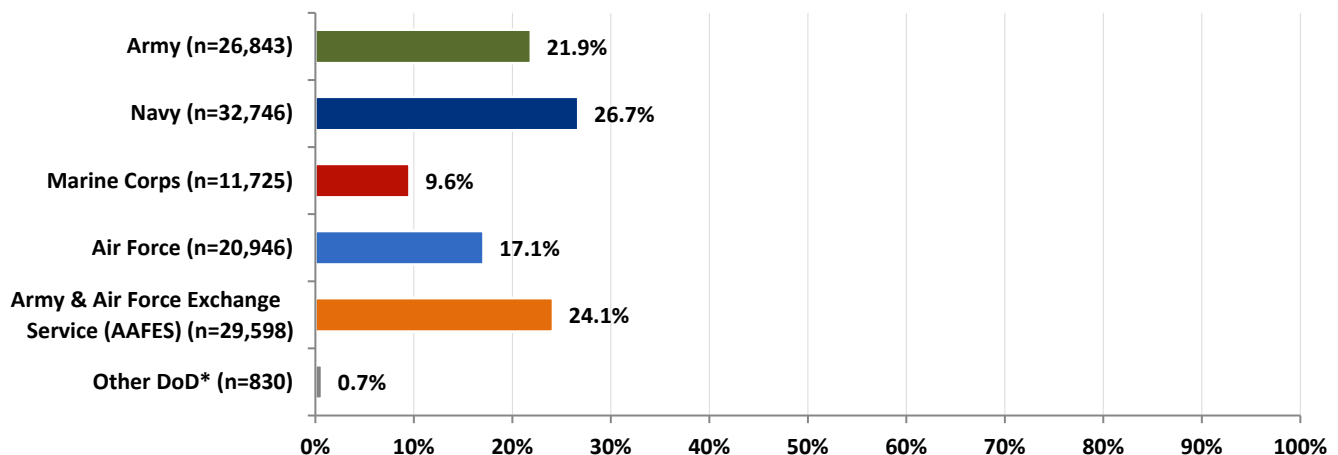


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2018)

### 1.04 ■ DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians (N=122,688)

There are 122,688 NAF civilians who constitute 3.5 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of all DoD NAF civilians, the largest percentage are working for the Navy (26.7%), followed by the Army & Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES; 24.1%), Army (21.9%), Air Force (17.1%), and Marine Corps (9.6%). The remainder (0.7%) work within other areas of DoD.



\* Includes Defense Logistics Agency.

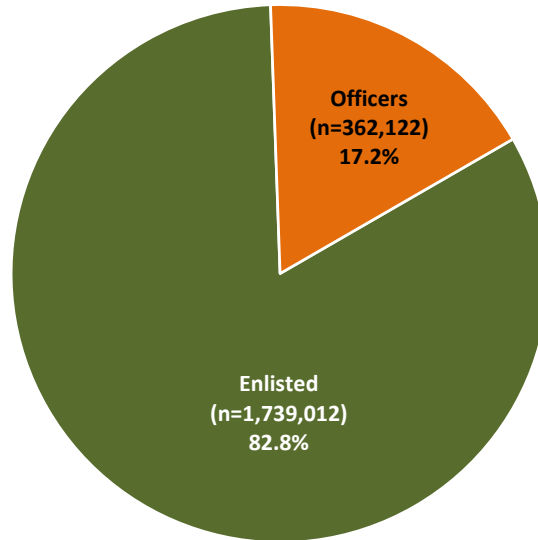
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2018)

## Characteristics of the Total DoD Force

### 1.05 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total DoD Force (N=2,101,134)

Overall, the total DoD force is composed of 1,739,012 (82.8%) enlisted members and 362,122 (17.2%) officers.

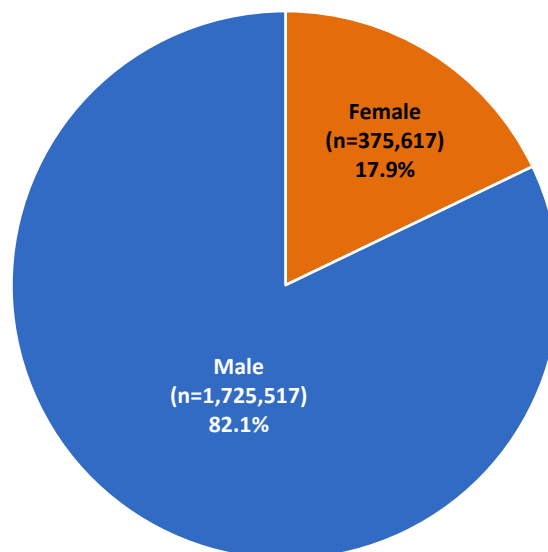


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 1.06 ■ Gender of the Total DoD Force (N=2,101,134)

Overall, the total DoD force has 375,617 (17.9%) female members and 1,725,517 (82.1%) male members.

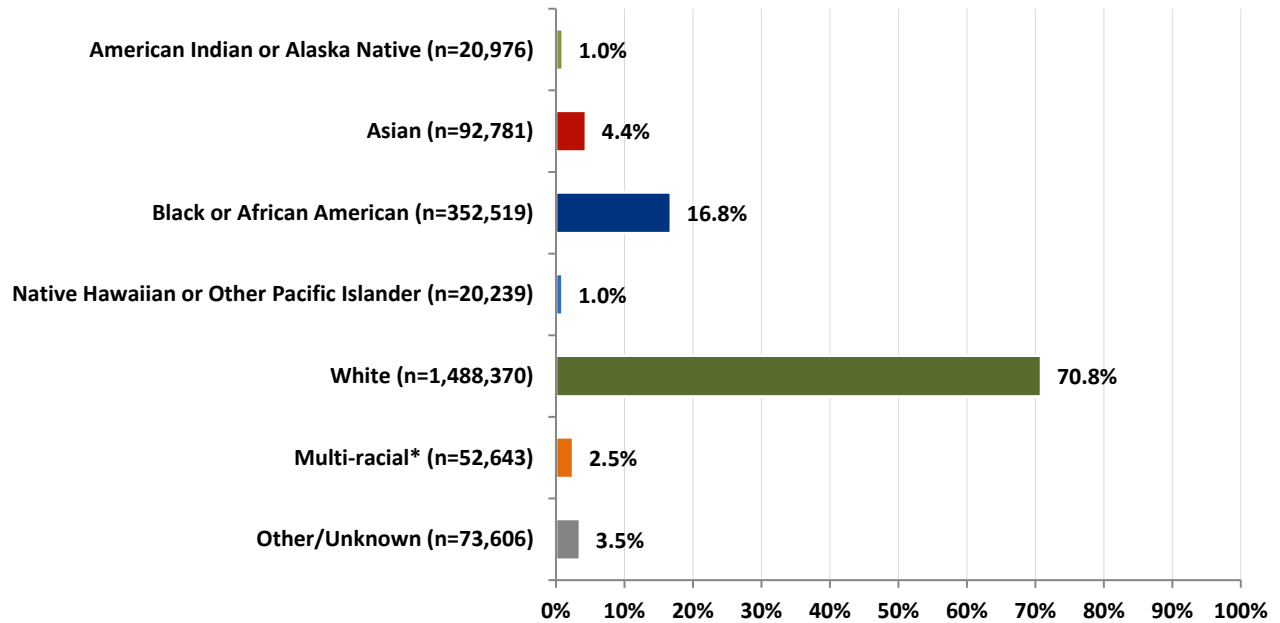


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## 1.07 ■ Race of the Total DoD Force (N=2,101,134)

Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of the total DoD force (70.8%), while Black or African American members represent 16.8 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 4.4 percent, 1.0 percent, and 1.0 percent, respectively. Over two percent (2.5%) of members report themselves as Multi-racial.



\* The Army and the Army Reserve do not report "Multi-racial."

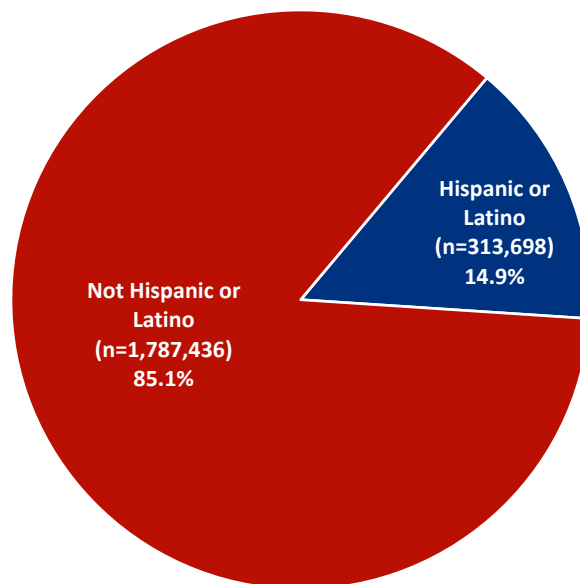
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 1.08 ■ Hispanic Ethnicity of the Total DoD Force (N=2,101,134)

Members who report themselves as Hispanic or Latino represent 14.9 percent of the total DoD force.



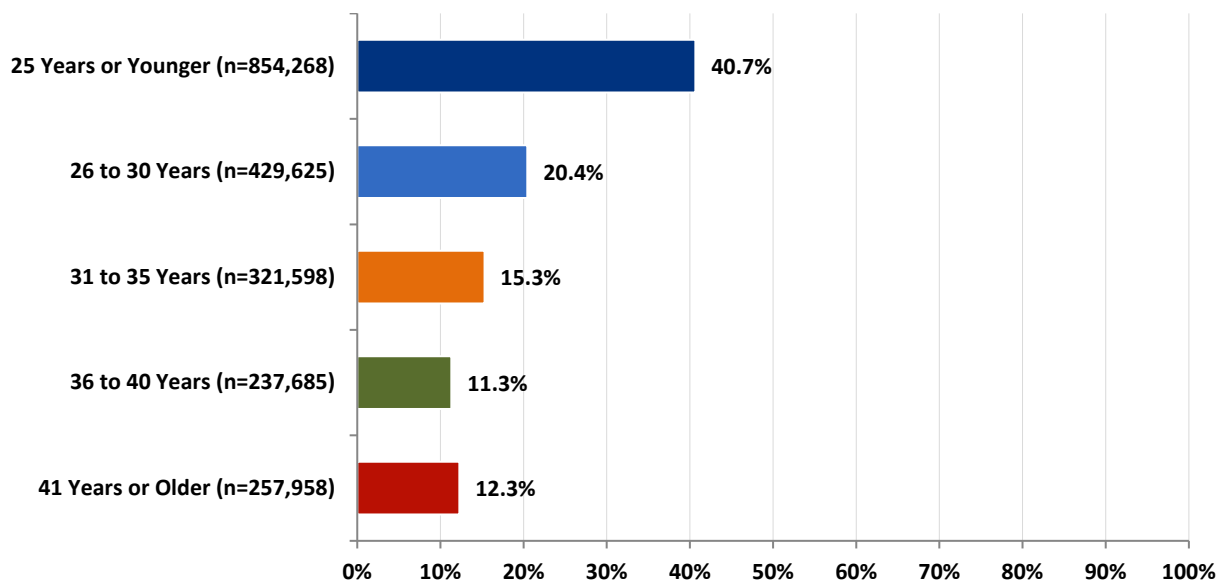
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 1.09 ■ Age of the Total DoD Force (N=2,101,134)

Overall, just over 40 percent (40.7%) of the total DoD force is 25 years of age or younger.



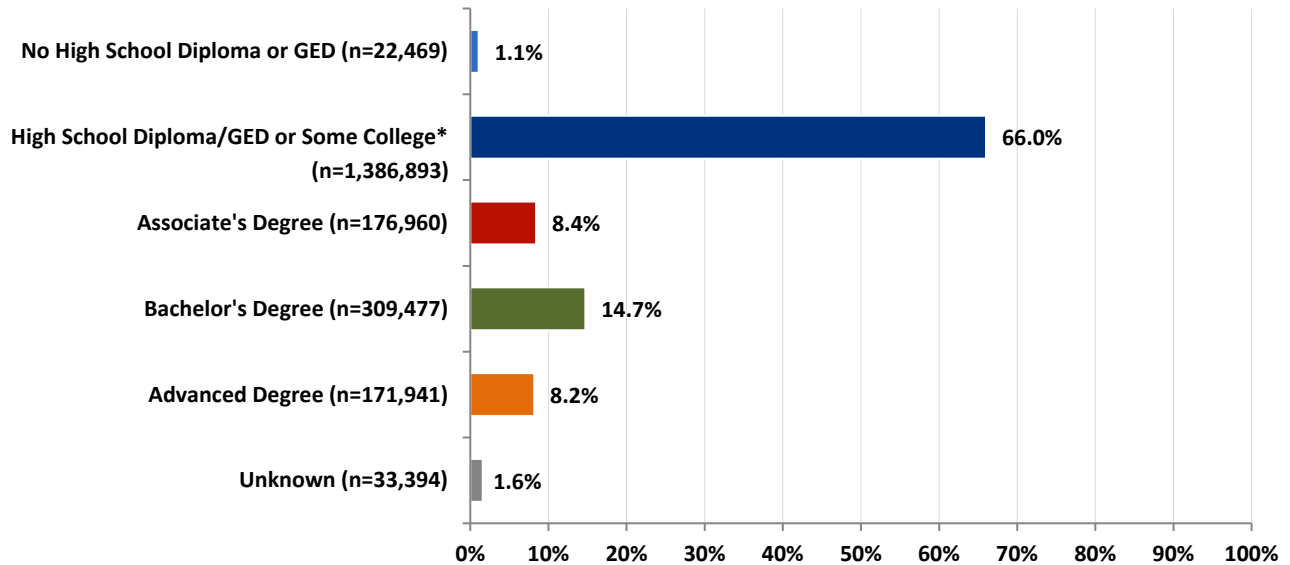
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## 1.10 ■ Education of the Total DoD Force (N=2,101,134)

Two-thirds (66.0%) of the total DoD force has earned a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest level of education.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than an Associate's degree (e.g., professional certification).

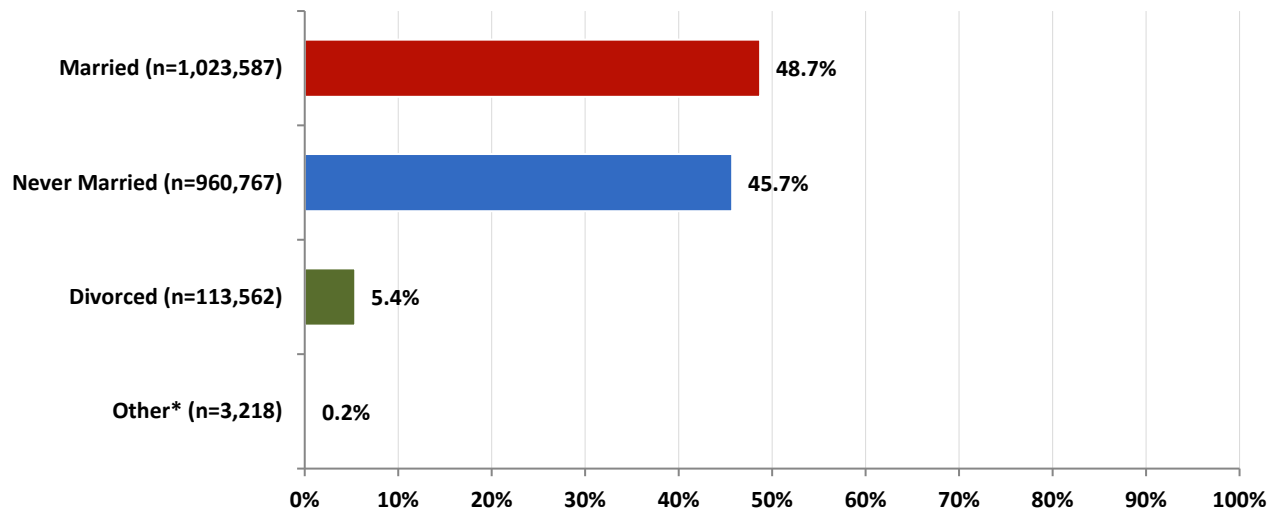
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## 1.11 ■ Marital Status of the Total DoD Force (N=2,101,134)

About half (48.7%) of the total DoD force is married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Data are presented for the total DoD force; therefore, DHS Coast Guard Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Reserve are not included.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

This page is intentionally blank.

## SECTION 2

### Active Duty Members

This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

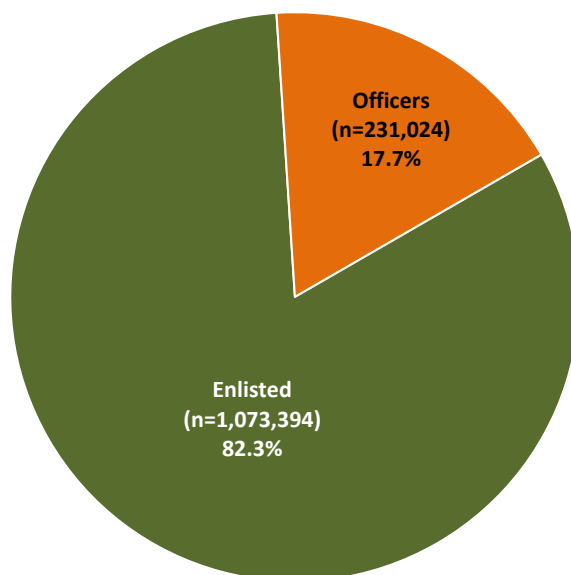
This page is intentionally blank.



## Active Duty Personnel

### 2.01 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=1,304,418)

Of the 1,304,418 Active Duty members, 82.3 percent are enlisted members and 17.7 percent are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

### 2.02 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch

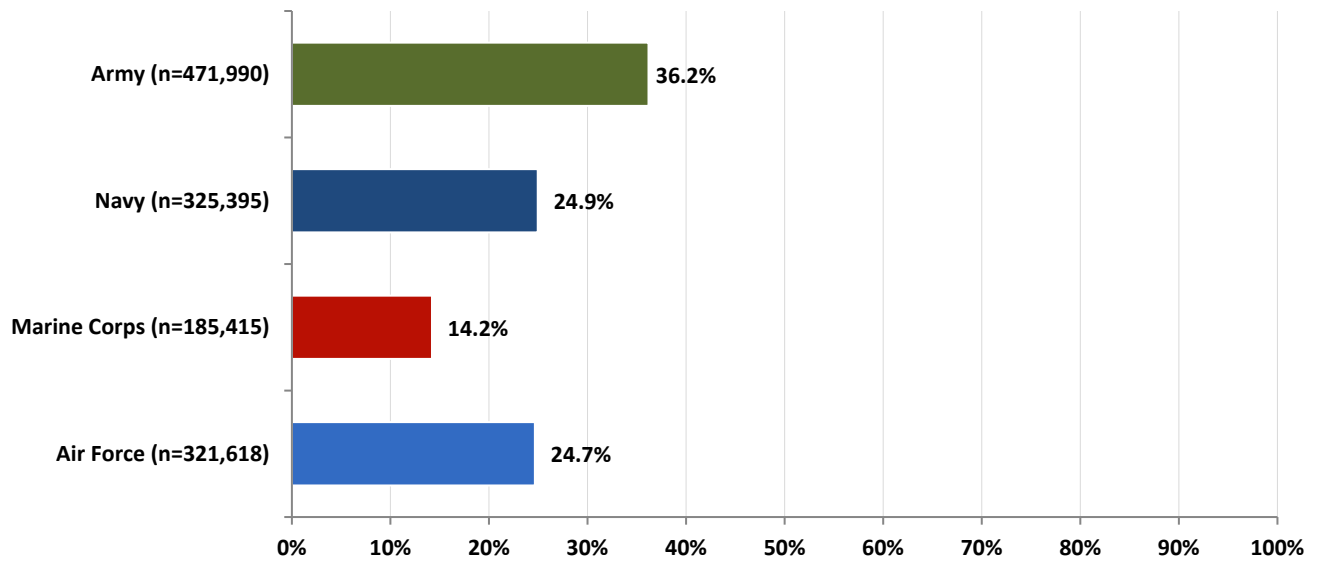
Overall, there are 4.6 enlisted personnel for every officer on Active Duty. The Army and Air Force have the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (4.1 enlisted personnel for every officer), while the Marine Corps has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (7.7 enlisted personnel for every officer).

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army	379,675	92,315	471,990	4.1 to 1
Navy	270,658	54,737	325,395	4.9 to 1
Marine Corps	164,083	21,332	185,415	7.7 to 1
Air Force	258,978	62,640	321,618	4.1 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,073,394</b>	<b>231,024</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>	<b>4.6 to 1</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.03 ■ Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch (N=1,304,418)

The Army (36.2%) comprises more than one-third of Active Duty personnel, while the Navy (24.9%) and Air Force (24.7%) each comprise about one-quarter of Active Duty personnel. Marine Corps members comprise the smallest percentage (14.2%) of Active Duty personnel.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Nearly two-thirds (62.5%) of Active Duty personnel are in pay grades E3 to E6.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1	25,571	5.4%	12,821	3.9%	10,783	5.8%	10,504	3.3%	59,679	4.6%
E2	27,491	5.8%	15,408	4.7%	20,869	11.3%	7,192	2.2%	70,960	5.4%
E3	50,488	10.7%	42,796	13.2%	42,503	22.9%	55,267	17.2%	191,054	14.6%
E4	106,467	22.6%	51,965	16.0%	35,626	19.2%	51,545	16.0%	245,603	18.8%
E5	65,548	13.9%	67,876	20.9%	26,022	14.0%	61,672	19.2%	221,118	17.0%
E6	54,201	11.5%	49,237	15.1%	14,145	7.6%	39,695	12.3%	157,278	12.1%
E7	35,796	7.6%	21,294	6.5%	8,635	4.7%	25,388	7.9%	91,113	7.0%
E8	10,600	2.2%	6,620	2.0%	3,920	2.1%	5,075	1.6%	26,215	2.0%
E9	3,513	0.7%	2,641	0.8%	1,580	0.9%	2,640	0.8%	10,374	0.8%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>379,675</b>	<b>80.4%</b>	<b>270,658</b>	<b>83.2%</b>	<b>164,083</b>	<b>88.5%</b>	<b>258,978</b>	<b>80.5%</b>	<b>1,073,394</b>	<b>82.3%</b>
W1	2,352	0.5%	0	N/A	287	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	2,639	0.2%
W2	5,303	1.1%	607	0.2%	830	0.4%	N/A*	N/A*	6,740	0.5%
W3	3,952	0.8%	647	0.2%	629	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	5,228	0.4%
W4	2,070	0.4%	394	0.1%	297	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	2,761	0.2%
W5	592	0.1%	87	0.0%	107	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	786	0.1%
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>14,269</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>18,154</b>	<b>1.4%</b>
O1	9,881	2.1%	7,018	2.2%	3,203	1.7%	7,900	2.5%	28,002	2.1%
O2	11,292	2.4%	6,659	2.0%	3,337	1.8%	6,995	2.2%	28,283	2.2%
O3	28,524	6.0%	18,726	5.8%	6,122	3.3%	20,851	6.5%	74,223	5.7%
O4	15,139	3.2%	10,592	3.3%	3,883	2.1%	13,593	4.2%	43,207	3.3%
O5	8,846	1.9%	6,668	2.0%	1,901	1.0%	9,764	3.0%	27,179	2.1%
O6	4,040	0.9%	3,125	1.0%	643	0.3%	3,241	1.0%	11,049	0.8%
O7	143	0.0%	107	0.0%	41	0.0%	149	0.0%	440	0.0%
O8	122	0.0%	61	0.0%	27	0.0%	90	0.0%	300	0.0%
O9	44	0.0%	38	0.0%	21	0.0%	44	0.0%	147	0.0%
O10	15	0.0%	8	0.0%	4	0.0%	13	0.0%	40	0.0%
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>78,046</b>	<b>16.5%</b>	<b>53,002</b>	<b>16.3%</b>	<b>19,182</b>	<b>10.3%</b>	<b>62,640</b>	<b>19.5%</b>	<b>212,870</b>	<b>16.3%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>92,315</b>	<b>19.6%</b>	<b>54,737</b>	<b>16.8%</b>	<b>21,332</b>	<b>11.5%</b>	<b>62,640</b>	<b>19.5%</b>	<b>231,024</b>	<b>17.7%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>471,990</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>325,395</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>185,415</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>321,618</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## Active Duty Personnel Trends

### 2.05 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2018

The number of both Active Duty enlisted members and officers decreased between 2010 and 2015, but increased in 2018 compared to 2015.

Enlisted/Officer	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Enlisted	1,153,575	1,147,407	1,182,657	1,070,653	1,073,394
Officers	217,103	226,127	234,713	230,790	231,024
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,370,678</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>1,301,443</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 2.06 ■ Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

Overall, the ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to officers decreased compared to 2000. Compared to 2015, the ratio of enlisted members to officers has decreased in the Navy and Marine Corps, increased in the Air Force, and remained stable in the Army.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Army	5.2 to 1	5.0 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.1 to 1
Navy	5.9 to 1	5.8 to 1	5.1 to 1	5.0 to 1	4.9 to 1
Marine Corps	8.7 to 1	8.6 to 1	8.5 to 1	7.9 to 1	7.7 to 1
Air Force	4.1 to 1	3.8 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1	4.1 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>5.3 to 1</b>	<b>5.1 to 1</b>	<b>5.0 to 1</b>	<b>4.6 to 1</b>	<b>4.6 to 1</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 2.07 ■ Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

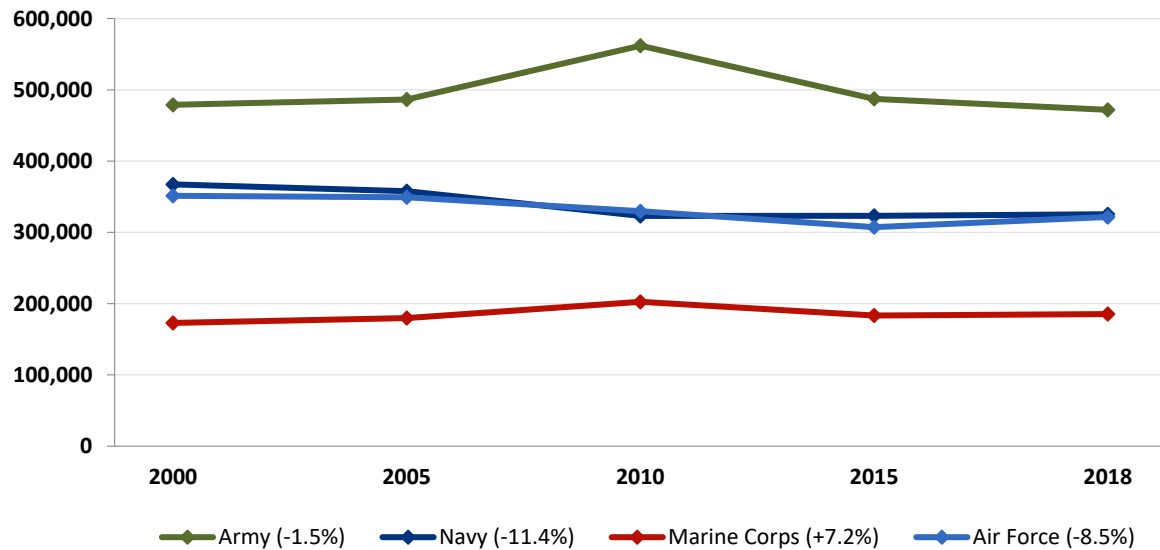
The number of members overall on Active Duty, as well as in the Army, Navy, and Air Force, have decreased compared to 2000, while the number of members in the Marine Corps has increased compared to 2000.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Army	479,026	486,483	561,979	487,366	471,990
Navy	367,371	357,853	323,139	323,334	325,395
Marine Corps	172,955	179,836	202,612	183,417	185,415
Air Force	351,326	349,362	329,640	307,326	321,618
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,370,678</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>1,301,443</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## 2.08 ■ Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

Although all Service branches except the Marine Corps have decreased in number of members compared to 2000, the Navy has experienced the largest percentage decrease (-11.4%) across all Service branches. Meanwhile, the Marine Corps has experienced an increase of 7.2 percent compared to 2000. The values depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.07.



Note: The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Active Duty personnel in 2018 compared to 2000.

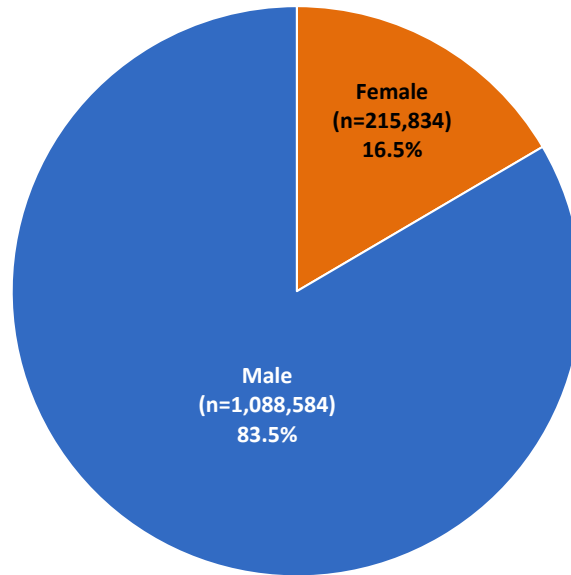
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Gender

### 2.09 ■ Gender of Active Duty Members (N=1,304,418)

There are 215,834 (16.5%) female Active Duty members and 1,088,584 (83.5%) male Active Duty members.

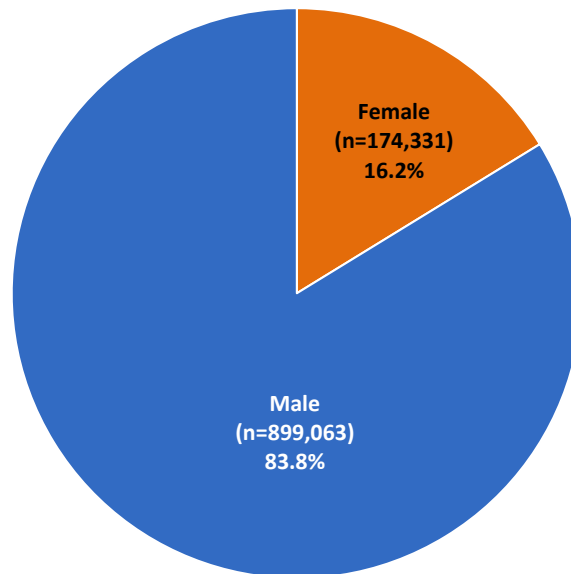


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

### 2.10 ■ Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,073,394)

Of the 1,073,394 Active Duty enlisted members, 16.2 percent are female and 83.8 percent are male.

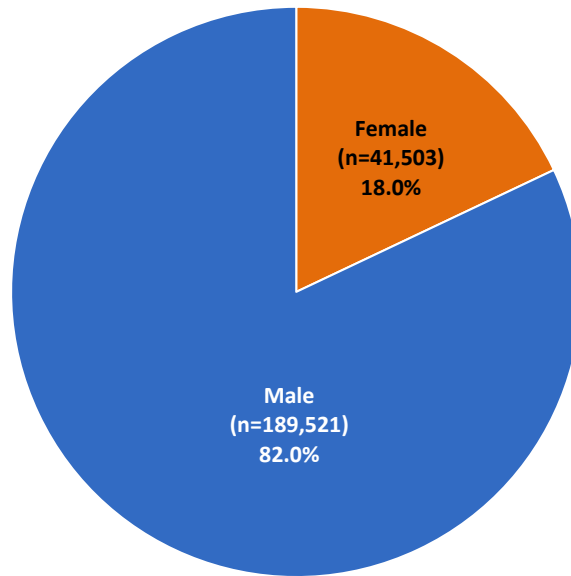


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.11 ■ Gender of Active Duty Officers (N=231,024)

Of the 231,024 Active Duty officers, 18.0 percent are female and 82.0 percent are male.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.12 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

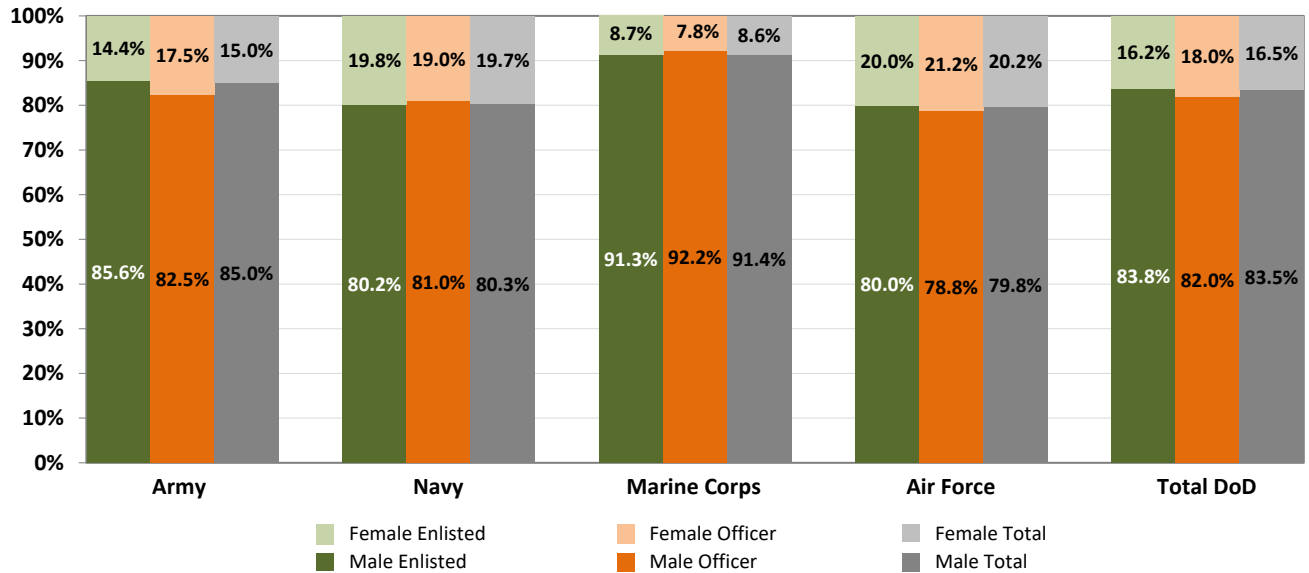
Overall for Active Duty, there are 4.7 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 4.2 female enlisted personnel for every female officer. The Marine Corps has the highest ratio of both male enlisted personnel to male officers (7.6 to 1) and female enlisted personnel to female officers (8.7 to 1), while the Air Force has the lowest ratio of male enlisted personnel to male officers (4.2 to 1) and the Army has the lowest ratio of female enlisted personnel to female officers (3.4 to 1).

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total		Ratio of Enlisted to Officers	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	325,089	54,586	76,141	16,174	401,230	70,760	4.3 to 1	3.4 to 1
Navy	217,036	53,622	44,360	10,377	261,396	63,999	4.9 to 1	5.2 to 1
Marine Corps	149,740	14,343	19,676	1,656	169,416	15,999	7.6 to 1	8.7 to 1
Air Force	207,198	51,780	49,344	13,296	256,542	65,076	4.2 to 1	3.9 to 1
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>899,063</b>	<b>174,331</b>	<b>189,521</b>	<b>41,503</b>	<b>1,088,584</b>	<b>215,834</b>	<b>4.7 to 1</b>	<b>4.2 to 1</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,073,394</b>		<b>231,024</b>		<b>1,304,418</b>		<b>4.6 to 1</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.13 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

The Air Force has the largest percentage of female Service members (20.2%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female Service members (8.6%).



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.14 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Across all Active Duty Service branches and pay grades, there are more male members than female members. The largest proportion of male and female members are in E1-E4 pay grades.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	177,960	32,057	93,544	29,446	99,868	9,913	97,955	26,553	469,327	97,969
E5-E6	103,224	16,525	96,589	20,524	36,537	3,630	82,866	18,501	319,216	59,180
E7-E9	43,905	6,004	26,903	3,652	13,335	800	26,377	6,726	110,520	17,182
W1-W5	12,896	1,373	1,605	130	2,022	128	N/A*	N/A*	16,523	1,631
O1-O3	39,646	10,051	25,245	7,158	11,498	1,164	27,269	8,477	103,658	26,850
O4-O6	23,299	4,726	17,313	3,072	6,065	362	21,806	4,792	68,483	12,952
O7-O10	300	24	197	17	91	2	269	27	857	70
Subtotal	401,230	70,760	261,396	63,999	169,416	15,999	256,542	65,076	1,088,584	215,834
Total	471,990		325,395		185,415		321,618		1,304,418	

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)



## Gender Trends

### 2.15 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

The number of male Active Duty members has decreased 6.9 percent since 2000, while the number of female Active Duty members has increased 7.7 percent since 2000.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	405,166	73,282	316,805	50,566	162,526	10,429	285,162	66,163	1,169,659	200,440
2005	416,845	69,638	306,339	51,514	168,894	10,942	280,984	68,376	1,173,062	200,470
2010	486,472	75,507	271,754	51,385	189,119	13,493	266,330	63,310	1,213,675	203,695
2015	417,959	69,407	264,065	59,269	169,336	14,081	248,670	58,656	1,100,030	201,413
2018	401,230	70,760	261,396	63,999	169,416	15,999	256,542	65,076	1,088,584	215,834

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 2.16 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the proportion of female Active Duty members has increased across all Service branches except the Army.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	84.7%	15.3%	86.2%	13.8%	94.0%	6.0%	81.2%	18.8%	85.4%	14.6%
2005	85.7%	14.3%	85.6%	14.4%	93.9%	6.1%	80.4%	19.6%	85.4%	14.6%
2010	86.6%	13.4%	84.1%	15.9%	93.3%	6.7%	80.8%	19.2%	85.6%	14.4%
2015	85.8%	14.2%	81.7%	18.3%	92.3%	7.7%	80.9%	19.1%	84.5%	15.5%
2018	85.0%	15.0%	80.3%	19.7%	91.4%	8.6%	79.8%	20.2%	83.5%	16.5%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 2.17 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

The number of male and female Active Duty enlisted members has increased across all Service branches between 2015 and 2018.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	339,081	62,491	271,333	42,750	145,539	9,499	227,960	54,344	983,913	169,084
2005	348,079	57,196	261,275	43,698	151,195	9,849	221,207	54,906	981,756	165,649
2010	407,126	60,411	227,307	43,153	169,003	12,218	212,492	50,947	1,015,928	166,729
2015	339,016	53,418	219,273	49,855	150,144	12,625	200,033	46,289	908,466	162,187
2018	401,230	70,760	261,396	63,999	169,416	15,999	256,542	65,076	1,088,584	215,834

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## 2.18 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the proportion of female Active Duty enlisted members has increased across all Service branches except the Army.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	84.4%	15.6%	86.4%	13.6%	93.9%	6.1%	80.7%	19.3%	85.3%	14.7%
2005	85.9%	14.1%	85.7%	14.3%	93.9%	6.1%	80.1%	19.9%	85.6%	14.4%
2010	87.1%	12.9%	84.0%	16.0%	93.3%	6.7%	80.7%	19.3%	85.9%	14.1%
2015	86.4%	13.6%	81.5%	18.5%	92.2%	7.8%	81.2%	18.8%	84.9%	15.1%
2018	85.6%	14.4%	80.2%	19.8%	91.3%	8.7%	80.0%	20.0%	83.8%	16.2%

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## 2.19 ■ Number of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

The number of male Active Duty officers has decreased across all Service branches compared to 2010, while the number of female Active Duty officers has increased across all Services branches compared to 2010.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	66,085	10,791	45,472	7,816	16,987	930	57,202	11,819	185,746	31,356
2005	68,766	12,442	45,064	7,816	17,699	1,093	59,777	13,470	191,306	34,821
2010	79,346	15,096	44,447	8,232	20,116	1,275	53,838	12,363	197,747	36,966
2015	78,943	15,989	44,792	9,414	19,192	1,456	48,637	12,367	191,564	39,226
2018	76,141	16,174	44,360	10,377	19,676	1,656	49,344	13,296	189,521	41,503

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## 2.20 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

The proportion of female Active Duty officers has increased across all Service branches compared to 2000.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	86.0%	14.0%	85.3%	14.7%	94.8%	5.2%	82.9%	17.1%	85.6%	14.4%
2005	84.7%	15.3%	85.2%	14.8%	94.2%	5.8%	81.6%	18.4%	84.6%	15.4%
2010	84.0%	16.0%	84.4%	15.6%	94.0%	6.0%	81.3%	18.7%	84.3%	15.7%
2015	83.2%	16.8%	82.6%	17.4%	92.9%	7.1%	79.7%	20.3%	83.0%	17.0%
2018	82.5%	17.5%	81.0%	19.0%	92.2%	7.8%	78.8%	21.2%	82.0%	18.0%

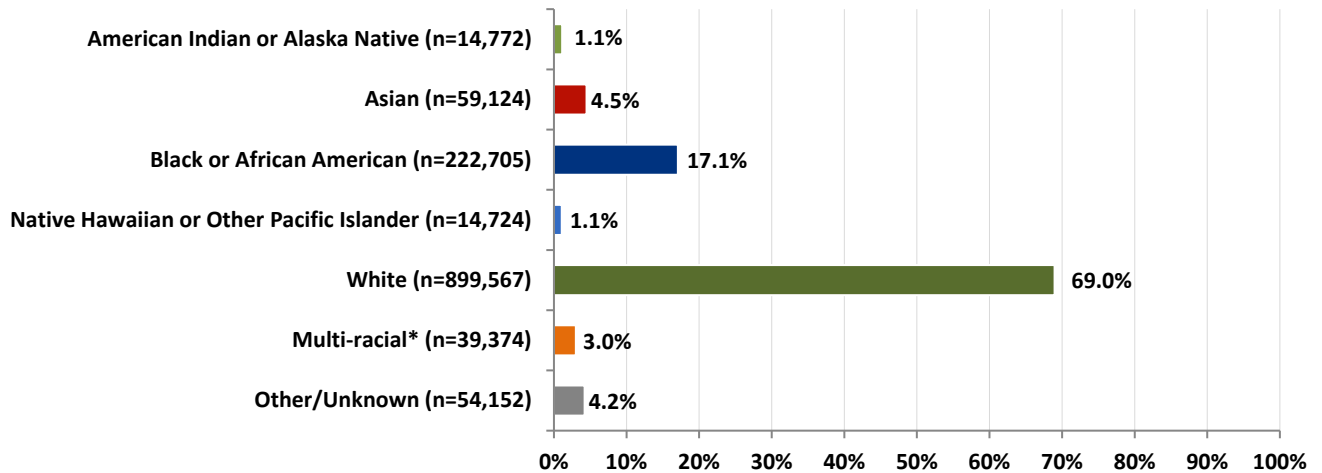
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Race/Ethnicity

### 2.21 ■ Race of Active Duty Members (N=1,304,418)

Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty members (69.0%), while Black or African American members represent 17.1 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 4.5 percent, 1.1 percent, and 1.1 percent of Active Duty members, respectively. Three percent (3.0%) of Active Duty members report themselves as Multi-racial.



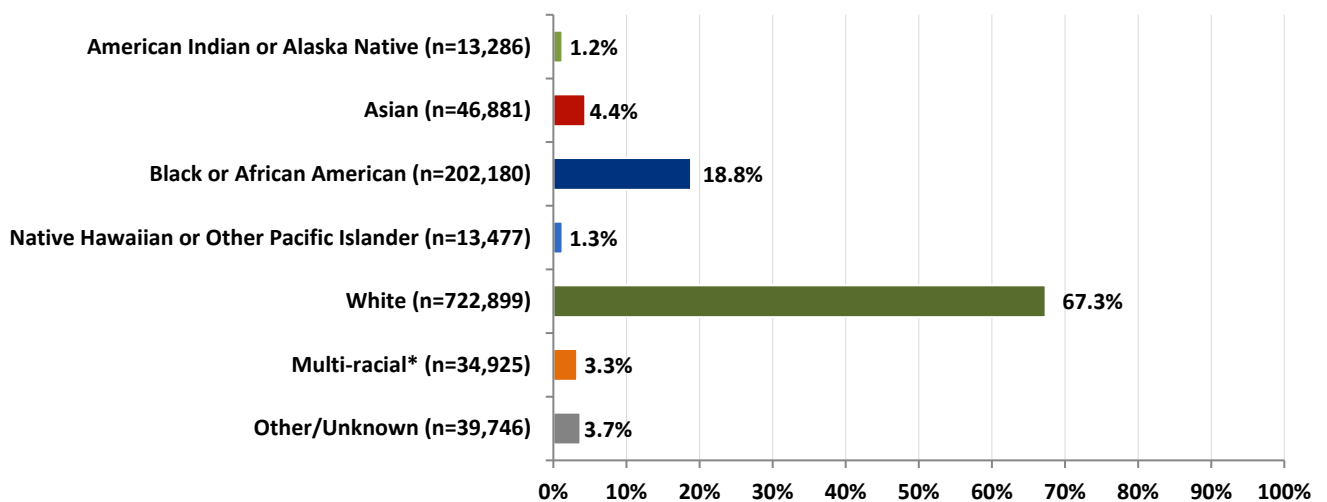
\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

### 2.22 ■ Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,073,394)

Members who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Active Duty enlisted members (67.3%), while Black or African American members make up 18.8 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander enlisted members make up 4.4 percent, 1.2 percent, and 1.3 percent of Active Duty enlisted personnel, respectively. Over three percent (3.3%) of Active Duty enlisted members report themselves as Multi-racial.



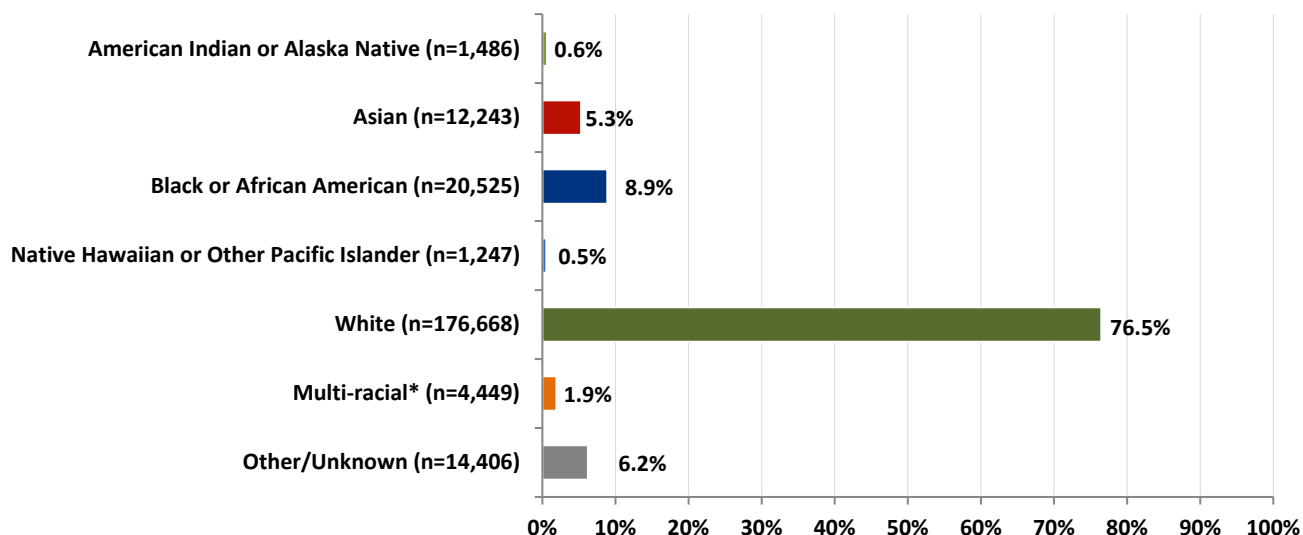
\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.23 ■ Race of Active Duty Officers (N=231,024)

Officers who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Active Duty officers (76.5%), while Black or African American officers make up 8.9 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander officers make up 5.3 percent, 0.6 percent, and 0.5 percent of Active Duty officers, respectively. Nearly two percent (1.9%) of Active Duty officers report themselves as Multi-racial.



\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.24 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race

Overall, 16.1 percent of Active Duty members are of Hispanic ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (54.3%).

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	3,251	22.0%	11,521	78.0%	14,772	100.0%
Asian	2,087	3.5%	57,037	96.5%	59,124	100.0%
Black or African American	11,419	5.1%	211,286	94.9%	222,705	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1,501	10.2%	13,223	89.8%	14,724	100.0%
White	156,455	17.4%	743,112	82.6%	899,567	100.0%
Multi-racial*	6,021	15.3%	33,353	84.7%	39,374	100.0%
Other/Unknown	29,418	54.3%	24,734	45.7%	54,152	100.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>210,152</b>	<b>16.1%</b>	<b>1,094,266</b>	<b>83.9%</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.25 ■ Ethnicity by Service Branch

The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of Hispanic or Latino Active Duty members (21.6%), while the Air Force has the smallest percentage (14.5%).

Service Branch	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	73,004	15.5%	398,986	84.5%	471,990	100.0%
Navy	50,562	15.5%	274,833	84.5%	325,395	100.0%
Marine Corps	40,017	21.6%	145,398	78.4%	185,415	100.0%
Air Force	46,569	14.5%	275,049	85.5%	321,618	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>210,152</b>	<b>16.1%</b>	<b>1,094,266</b>	<b>83.9%</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.26 ■ Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

In total, there are 404,851 racial minority members on Active Duty.

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	3,033	485	17,519	5,427	89,616	11,215	4,867	548
Navy	6,657	506	15,158	2,904	51,380	4,282	3,403	262
Marine Corps	1,735	190	4,739	738	18,264	1,207	1,853	129
Air Force	1,861	305	9,465	3,174	42,920	3,821	3,354	308
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>13,286</b>	<b>1,486</b>	<b>46,881</b>	<b>12,243</b>	<b>202,180</b>	<b>20,525</b>	<b>13,477</b>	<b>1,247</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>14,772</b>		<b>59,124</b>		<b>222,705</b>		<b>14,724</b>	

Service Branch	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	N/A*	N/A*	13,590	6,775	128,625	24,450
Navy	21,563	2,325	13,106	1,954	111,267	12,233
Marine Corps	1,667	364	4,542	1,701	32,800	4,329
Air Force	11,695	1,760	8,508	3,976	77,803	13,344
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>34,925</b>	<b>4,449</b>	<b>39,746</b>	<b>14,406</b>	<b>350,495</b>	<b>54,356</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>39,374</b>		<b>54,152</b>		<b>404,851</b>	

\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority includes American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.27 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

About one-third (31.0%) of the Active Duty personnel are racial minority members. The Navy has the highest percentage of racial minority enlisted members (41.1%), while the Army has the highest percentage of racial minority officers (26.5%). In the Army, Navy, and Air Force, racial minority members make up a larger percentage of enlisted personnel than officers.

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	0.8%	0.5%	4.6%	5.9%	23.6%	12.1%	1.3%	0.6%
Navy	2.5%	0.9%	5.6%	5.3%	19.0%	7.8%	1.3%	0.5%
Marine Corps	1.1%	0.9%	2.9%	3.5%	11.1%	5.7%	1.1%	0.6%
Air Force	0.7%	0.5%	3.7%	5.1%	16.6%	6.1%	1.3%	0.5%
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>18.8%</b>	<b>8.9%</b>	<b>1.3%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.1%</b>		<b>4.5%</b>		<b>17.1%</b>		<b>1.1%</b>	

Service Branch	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	N/A*	N/A*	3.6%	7.3%	33.9%	26.5%
Navy	8.0%	4.2%	4.8%	3.6%	41.1%	22.3%
Marine Corps	1.0%	1.7%	2.8%	8.0%	20.0%	20.3%
Air Force	4.5%	2.8%	3.3%	6.3%	30.0%	21.3%
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>3.3%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>3.7%</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>32.7%</b>	<b>23.5%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>3.0%</b>		<b>4.2%</b>		<b>31.0%</b>	

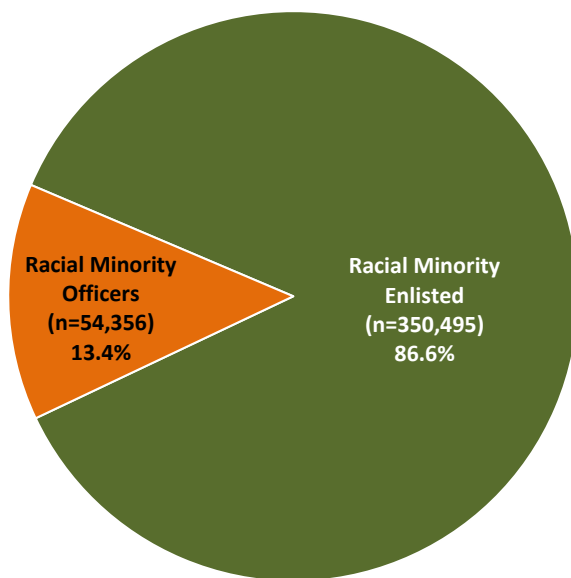
\* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority includes American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.28 ■ Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty (N=404,851)

Of the 404,851 total Active Duty racial minority members, 86.6 percent are enlisted members and 13.4 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.29 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

The Army has the lowest ratio of racial minority enlisted members to racial minority officers (5.3 to 1), while the Navy has the highest ratio (9.1 to 1).

Service Branch	Racial Minority Enlisted	Racial Minority Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army	128,625	24,450	153,075	5.3 to 1
Navy	111,267	12,233	123,500	9.1 to 1
Marine Corps	32,800	4,329	37,129	7.6 to 1
Air Force	77,803	13,344	91,147	5.8 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>350,495</b>	<b>54,356</b>	<b>404,851</b>	<b>6.4 to 1</b>

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.30 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Racial minority members represent nearly one-third (31.0%) of Active Duty personnel. The lowest proportion of racial minority Active Duty members is found among high-ranking officers in all Service branches.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	30.9%	69.1%	39.3%	60.7%	16.8%	83.2%	30.0%	70.0%	29.8%	70.2%
E5-E6	35.9%	64.1%	43.8%	56.2%	23.9%	76.1%	29.6%	70.4%	35.4%	64.6%
E7-E9	41.6%	58.4%	37.8%	62.2%	33.8%	66.2%	31.6%	68.4%	37.2%	62.8%
W1-W5	31.5%	68.5%	40.6%	59.4%	26.7%	73.3%	N/A*	N/A*	31.8%	68.2%
O1-O3	25.9%	74.1%	23.6%	76.4%	20.1%	79.9%	23.2%	76.8%	24.0%	76.0%
O4-O6	25.1%	74.9%	19.0%	81.0%	18.6%	81.4%	18.9%	81.1%	21.1%	78.9%
O7-O10	18.2%	81.8%	8.9%	91.1%	11.8%	88.2%	8.4%	91.6%	12.3%	87.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>32.4%</b>	<b>67.6%</b>	<b>38.0%</b>	<b>62.0%</b>	<b>20.0%</b>	<b>80.0%</b>	<b>28.3%</b>	<b>71.7%</b>	<b>31.0%</b>	<b>69.0%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)



## Race/Ethnicity Trends

### 2.31 ■ Number of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2018

Compared to 2015, the number of racial minority Active Duty enlisted members has decreased across all Service branches except the Air Force, while the number of racial minority Active Duty officers has increased across all Service branches except the Army.

Service Branch	2010		2015		2018	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	145,346	26,017	135,316	25,124	128,625	24,450
Navy	112,282	10,053	113,507	11,387	111,267	12,233
Marine Corps	39,238	4,118	33,646	3,974	32,800	4,329
Air Force	74,977	13,099	72,528	12,081	77,803	13,344
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>371,843</b>	<b>53,287</b>	<b>354,997</b>	<b>52,566</b>	<b>350,495</b>	<b>54,356</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>425,130</b>		<b>407,563</b>		<b>404,851</b>	

Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 2.32 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2018

The percentage of racial minority Active Duty enlisted members has decreased compared to 2010 in the Navy and Marine Corps, while the percentage of racial minority enlisted members has increased compared to 2010 in the Army and the Air Force. The percentage of racial minority Active Duty officers has increased compared to 2010 in the Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force, while it has decreased compared to 2010 in the Army.

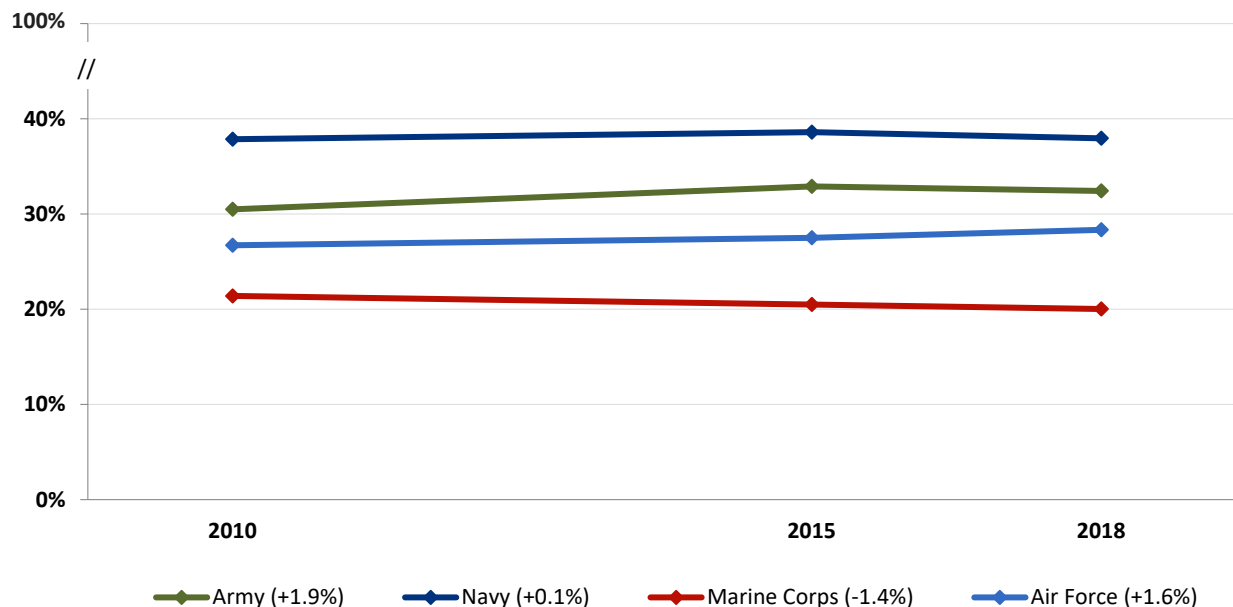
Service Branch	2010			2015			2018		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	31.1%	27.5%	30.5%	34.5%	26.5%	32.9%	33.9%	26.5%	32.4%
Navy	41.5%	19.1%	37.9%	42.2%	21.0%	38.6%	41.1%	22.3%	38.0%
Marine Corps	21.7%	19.3%	21.4%	20.7%	19.2%	20.5%	20.0%	20.3%	20.0%
Air Force	28.5%	19.8%	26.7%	29.4%	19.8%	27.5%	30.0%	21.3%	28.3%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>31.4%</b>	<b>22.7%</b>	<b>30.0%</b>	<b>33.2%</b>	<b>22.8%</b>	<b>31.3%</b>	<b>32.7%</b>	<b>23.5%</b>	<b>31.0%</b>

Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2018)

## 2.33 ■ Percentage of Racial Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2018

The percentage of racial minority members in the Army, Navy, and Air Force has increased compared to 2010, but has decreased in the Marine Corps. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.32.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

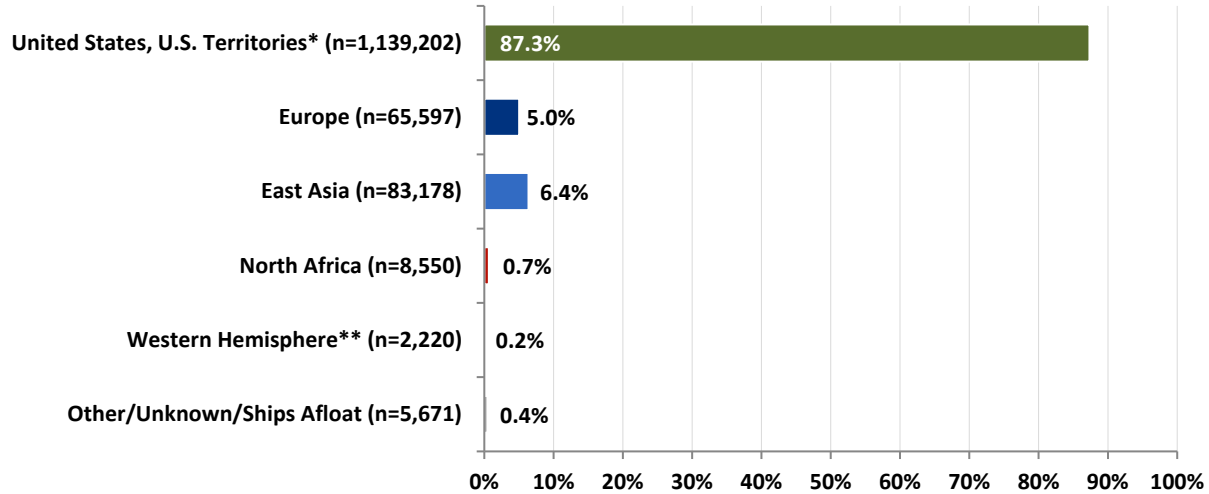
Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Geographic Location

### 2.34 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members (N=1,304,418)

The majority of Active Duty members (87.3%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are located in East Asia (6.4%) and Europe (5.0%).



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

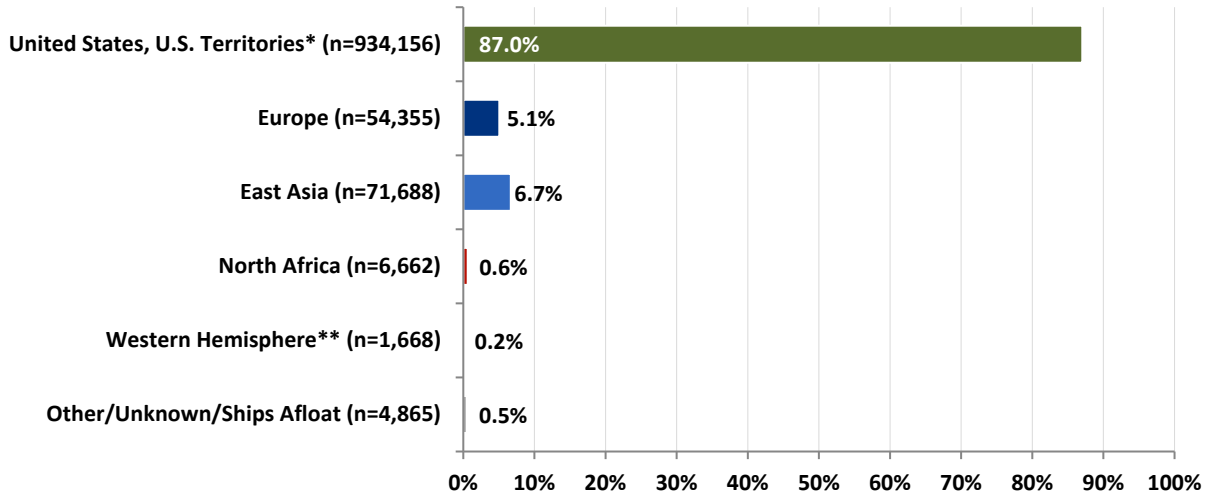
\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

### 2.35 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,073,394)

The majority of Active Duty enlisted members (87.0%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty enlisted members are stationed in East Asia (6.7%) and Europe (5.1%).



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

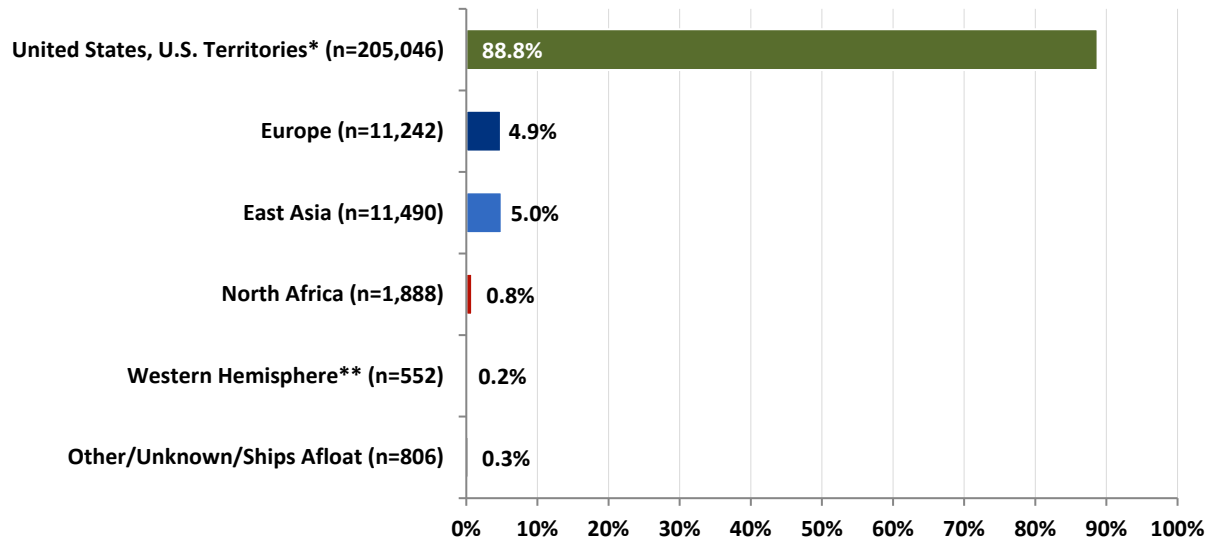
\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.36 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers (N=231,024)

The majority of Active Duty officers (88.8%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty officers are located in East Asia (5.0%) and Europe (4.9%).



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.37 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

While the majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories in each Service branch, the next largest percentage of Active Duty members are located in Europe for the Army and Air Force and in East Asia for the Navy and Marine Corps.

Location of Active Duty	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	423,319	89.7%	292,292	89.8%	153,135	82.6%	270,456	84.1%	1,139,202	87.3%
Europe	26,362	5.6%	7,871	2.4%	2,736	1.5%	28,628	8.9%	65,597	5.0%
East Asia	20,038	4.2%	21,131	6.5%	21,631	11.7%	20,378	6.3%	83,178	6.4%
North Africa	1,560	0.3%	3,331	1.0%	3,148	1.7%	511	0.2%	8,550	0.7%
Western Hemisphere**	521	0.1%	749	0.2%	509	0.3%	441	0.1%	2,220	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	190	0.0%	21	0.0%	4,256	2.3%	1,204	0.4%	5,671	0.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>471,990</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>325,395</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>185,415</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>321,618</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.38 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location

The majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories across all marital statuses. Of the 165,216 Active Duty members located outside the United States and U.S. territories, 48.8 percent are married, 46.6 percent have never been married, and 4.5 percent are divorced.

Location of Active Duty	Married		Never Married		Divorced		Other***		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	590,884	88.0%	492,499	86.5%	53,905	87.9%	1,914	95.5%	1,139,202	87.3%
Europe	35,693	5.3%	26,536	4.7%	3,326	5.4%	42	2.1%	65,597	5.0%
East Asia	37,045	5.5%	42,794	7.5%	3,299	5.4%	40	2.0%	83,178	6.4%
North Africa	4,254	0.6%	3,814	0.7%	475	0.8%	7	0.3%	8,550	0.7%
Western Hemisphere**	1,088	0.2%	1,016	0.2%	114	0.2%	2	0.1%	2,220	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	2,627	0.4%	2,822	0.5%	222	0.4%	0	0.0%	5,671	0.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>671,591</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>569,481</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>61,341</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,005</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

\*\*\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State

A total of 1,132,833 Active Duty members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. More than half (54.6%) are located in six states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida).

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Active Duty Living in State	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percentage of Active Duty Living in State	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	153,505	13.6%	13.6%	28	Nebraska	6,270	0.6%	95.0%
2	Virginia	122,314	10.8%	24.3%	29	New Jersey	6,103	0.5%	95.5%
3	Texas	117,844	10.4%	34.8%	30	Connecticut	5,547	0.5%	96.0%
4	North Carolina	99,193	8.8%	43.5%	31	Utah	4,277	0.4%	96.4%
5	Georgia	65,371	5.8%	49.3%	32	Arkansas	3,531	0.3%	96.7%
6	Florida	60,251	5.3%	54.6%	33	Delaware	3,506	0.3%	97.0%
7	Washington	58,115	5.1%	59.7%	34	Idaho	3,477	0.3%	97.3%
8	Hawaii	41,803	3.7%	63.4%	35	South Dakota	3,413	0.3%	97.6%
9	South Carolina	39,237	3.5%	66.9%	36	Montana	3,303	0.3%	97.9%
10	Colorado	35,012	3.1%	70.0%	37	Wyoming	3,196	0.3%	98.2%
11	Kentucky	32,247	2.8%	72.8%	38	Rhode Island	3,075	0.3%	98.5%
12	Maryland	28,259	2.5%	75.3%	39	Pennsylvania	2,230	0.2%	98.7%
13	Kansas	21,507	1.9%	77.2%	40	Massachusetts	2,123	0.2%	98.8%
14	Illinois	20,955	1.8%	79.1%	41	Tennessee	2,017	0.2%	99.0%
15	Oklahoma	20,807	1.8%	80.9%	42	New Hampshire	1,084	0.1%	99.1%
16	New York	19,710	1.7%	82.6%	43	Michigan	956	0.1%	99.2%
17	Arizona	18,850	1.7%	84.3%	44	Indiana	947	0.1%	99.3%
18	Alaska	17,732	1.6%	85.9%	45	Wisconsin	709	0.1%	99.4%
19	Missouri	16,908	1.5%	87.4%	46	Oregon	548	0.0%	99.4%
20	Louisiana	14,419	1.3%	88.6%	47	Minnesota	464	0.0%	99.4%
21	New Mexico	12,523	1.1%	89.7%	48	Iowa	215	0.0%	99.5%
22	Mississippi	12,076	1.1%	90.8%	49	Vermont	135	0.0%	99.5%
23	Nevada	11,070	1.0%	91.8%	50	West Virginia	135	0.0%	99.5%
24	District of Columbia	8,108	0.7%	92.5%	51	Maine	121	0.0%	99.5%
25	Alabama	7,962	0.7%	93.2%		Unknown*	5,741	0.5%	100.0%
26	North Dakota	7,374	0.7%	93.8%					
27	Ohio	6,558	0.6%	94.4%					
						<b>Total DoD in U.S.</b>	<b>1,132,833</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

\* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.40 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State and Service Branch

The Army and Air Force have the largest proportion of Active Duty members assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia are located in Texas (16.9% and 14.2% respectively), while the largest proportion of Navy Active Duty members are located in Virginia (26.1%) and the largest proportion of Marine Corps Active Duty members are located in California (37.2%).

Location of Active Duty	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Alabama	4,621	1.1%	73	0.0%	147	0.1%	3,121	1.2%	7,962	0.7%
Alaska	10,579	2.5%	46	0.0%	18	0.0%	7,089	2.6%	17,732	1.6%
Arizona	4,183	1.0%	374	0.1%	4,106	2.7%	10,187	3.8%	18,850	1.7%
Arkansas	125	0.0%	11	0.0%	144	0.1%	3,251	1.2%	3,531	0.3%
California	7,007	1.7%	71,458	24.8%	56,964	37.2%	18,076	6.7%	153,505	13.6%
Colorado	25,086	5.9%	764	0.3%	220	0.1%	8,942	3.3%	35,012	3.1%
Connecticut	116	0.0%	5,337	1.9%	57	0.0%	37	0.0%	5,547	0.5%
Delaware	68	0.0%	20	0.0%	18	0.0%	3,400	1.3%	3,506	0.3%
District of Columbia	1,589	0.4%	2,479	0.9%	2,243	1.5%	1,797	0.7%	8,108	0.7%
Florida	5,744	1.4%	27,479	9.5%	3,561	2.3%	23,467	8.7%	60,251	5.3%
Georgia	48,869	11.6%	5,944	2.1%	1,290	0.8%	9,268	3.5%	65,371	5.8%
Hawaii	16,251	3.8%	13,716	4.8%	6,788	4.4%	5,048	1.9%	41,803	3.7%
Idaho	62	0.0%	42	0.0%	34	0.0%	3,339	1.2%	3,477	0.3%
Illinois	966	0.2%	15,243	5.3%	400	0.3%	4,346	1.6%	20,955	1.8%
Indiana	554	0.1%	104	0.0%	195	0.1%	94	0.0%	947	0.1%
Iowa	105	0.0%	14	0.0%	68	0.0%	28	0.0%	215	0.0%
Kansas	18,216	4.3%	72	0.0%	99	0.1%	3,120	1.2%	21,507	1.9%
Kentucky	31,911	7.5%	7	0.0%	95	0.1%	234	0.1%	32,247	2.8%
Louisiana	8,045	1.9%	385	0.1%	710	0.5%	5,279	2.0%	14,419	1.3%
Maine	45	0.0%	56	0.0%	13	0.0%	7	0.0%	121	0.0%
Maryland	8,362	2.0%	9,848	3.4%	1,731	1.1%	8,318	3.1%	28,259	2.5%
Massachusetts	401	0.1%	397	0.1%	229	0.1%	1,096	0.4%	2,123	0.2%
Michigan	448	0.1%	211	0.1%	189	0.1%	108	0.0%	956	0.1%
Minnesota	177	0.0%	119	0.0%	121	0.1%	47	0.0%	464	0.0%
Mississippi	453	0.1%	5,195	1.8%	443	0.3%	5,985	2.2%	12,076	1.1%
Missouri	11,230	2.7%	294	0.1%	1,262	0.8%	4,122	1.5%	16,908	1.5%
Montana	60	0.0%	7	0.0%	24	0.0%	3,212	1.2%	3,303	0.3%
Nebraska	167	0.0%	381	0.1%	79	0.1%	5,643	2.1%	6,270	0.6%
Nevada	163	0.0%	925	0.3%	57	0.0%	9,925	3.7%	11,070	1.0%
New Hampshire	51	0.0%	854	0.3%	28	0.0%	151	0.1%	1,084	0.1%
New Jersey	605	0.1%	476	0.2%	384	0.3%	4,638	1.7%	6,103	0.5%
New Mexico	384	0.1%	73	0.0%	63	0.0%	12,003	4.5%	12,523	1.1%
New York	16,926	4.0%	1,765	0.6%	655	0.4%	364	0.1%	19,710	1.7%
North Carolina	44,847	10.6%	4,428	1.5%	43,269	28.3%	6,649	2.5%	99,193	8.8%
North Dakota	19	0.0%	5	0.0%	18	0.0%	7,332	2.7%	7,374	0.7%
Ohio	533	0.1%	283	0.1%	289	0.2%	5,453	2.0%	6,558	0.6%
Oklahoma	11,864	2.8%	1,395	0.5%	415	0.3%	7,133	2.7%	20,807	1.8%
Oregon	123	0.0%	148	0.1%	119	0.1%	158	0.1%	548	0.0%
Pennsylvania	1,000	0.2%	631	0.2%	383	0.3%	216	0.1%	2,230	0.2%
Rhode Island	138	0.0%	2,653	0.9%	212	0.1%	72	0.0%	3,075	0.3%
South Carolina	12,335	2.9%	6,831	2.4%	11,690	7.6%	8,381	3.1%	39,237	3.5%
South Dakota	69	0.0%	3	0.0%	11	0.0%	3,330	1.2%	3,413	0.3%
Tennessee	365	0.1%	1,319	0.5%	162	0.1%	171	0.1%	2,017	0.2%
Texas	71,457	16.9%	6,262	2.2%	2,065	1.3%	38,060	14.2%	117,844	10.4%
Utah	178	0.0%	34	0.0%	90	0.1%	3,975	1.5%	4,277	0.4%
Vermont	60	0.0%	10	0.0%	6	0.0%	59	0.0%	135	0.0%
Virginia	23,898	5.6%	75,261	26.1%	11,044	7.2%	12,111	4.5%	122,314	10.8%
Washington	26,275	6.2%	24,871	8.6%	716	0.5%	6,253	2.3%	58,115	5.1%
West Virginia	66	0.0%	4	0.0%	41	0.0%	24	0.0%	135	0.0%
Wisconsin	457	0.1%	47	0.0%	111	0.1%	94	0.0%	709	0.1%
Wyoming	37	0.0%	2	0.0%	8	0.0%	3,149	1.2%	3,196	0.3%
Unknown*	5,741	1.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	5,741	0.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>423,031</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>288,356</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>153,084</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>268,362</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,132,833</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Missing and not applicable are excluded.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## Geographic Location Trends

### 2.41 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the number of Active Duty members in the U.S., Europe, and Western Hemisphere decreased, while the number of Active Duty members in East Asia and North Africa increased.

Location of Active Duty	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	1,168,749	85.3%	1,177,078	86.1%	1,224,050	86.4%	1,138,399	87.5%	1,139,202	87.3%
Europe	104,514	7.6%	100,018	7.3%	80,420	5.7%	65,965	5.1%	65,597	5.0%
East Asia	78,346	5.7%	81,703	6.0%	99,970	7.1%	84,179	6.5%	83,178	6.4%
North Africa	3,023	0.2%	183	0.0%	4,871	0.3%	8,568	0.7%	8,550	0.7%
Western Hemisphere**	4,293	0.3%	1,991	0.1%	2,185	0.2%	2,379	0.2%	2,220	0.2%
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	11,753	0.9%	5,467	0.4%	5,874	0.4%	1,953	0.2%	5,671	0.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,370,678</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,366,440</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,301,443</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

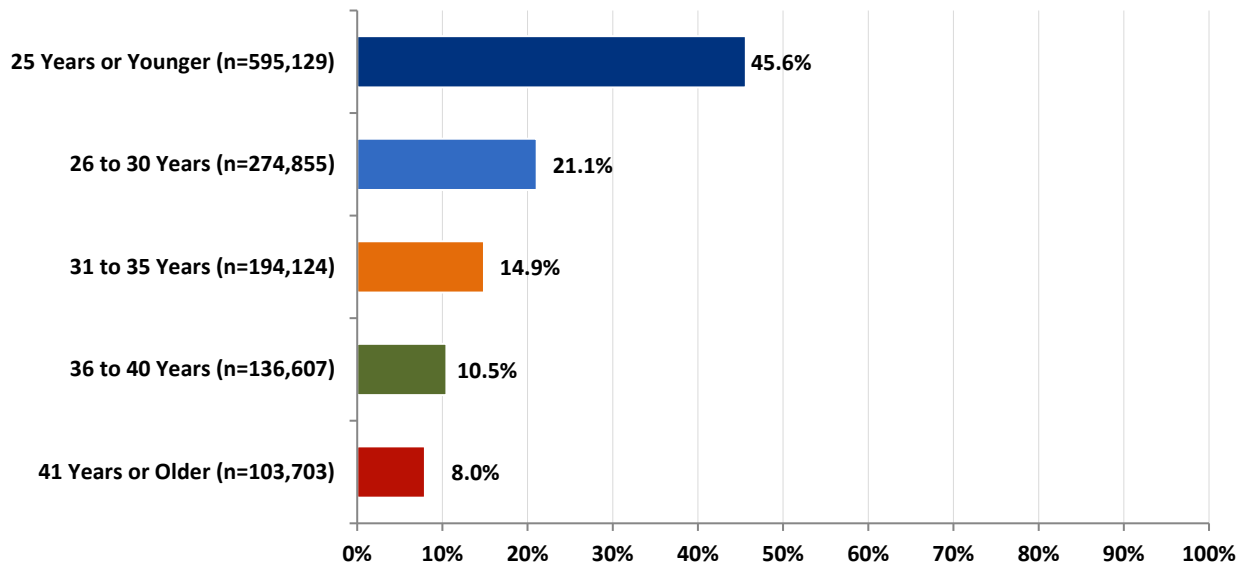
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)



## Age

### 2.42 ■ Age of Active Duty Members (N=1,304,418)

Nearly half (45.6%) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.

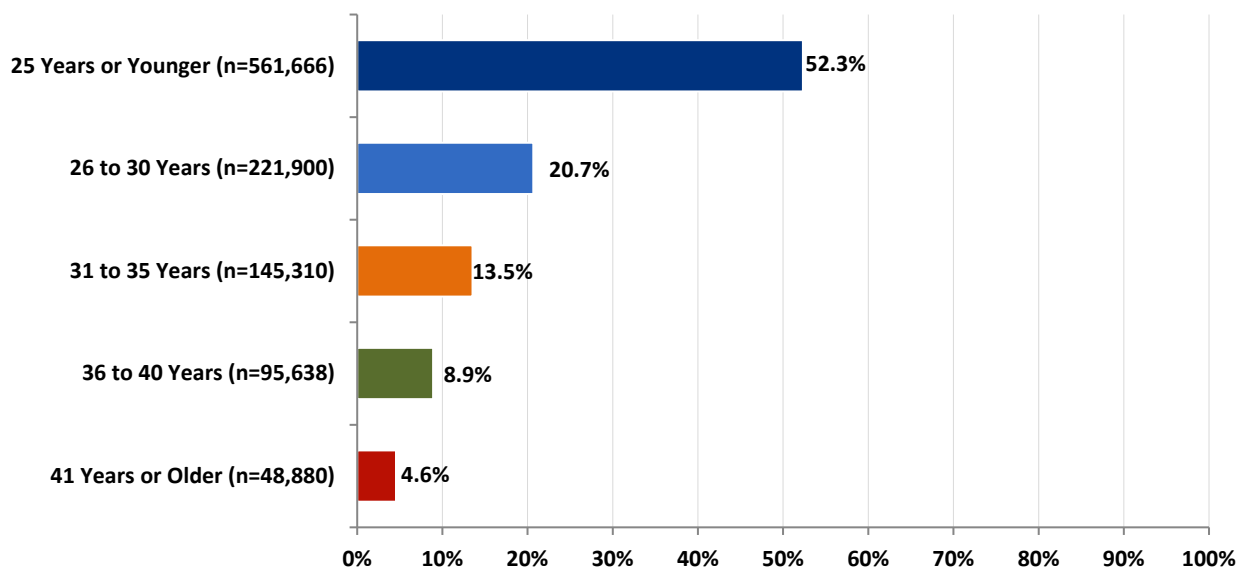


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

### 2.43 ■ Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,073,394)

More than half (52.3%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger.

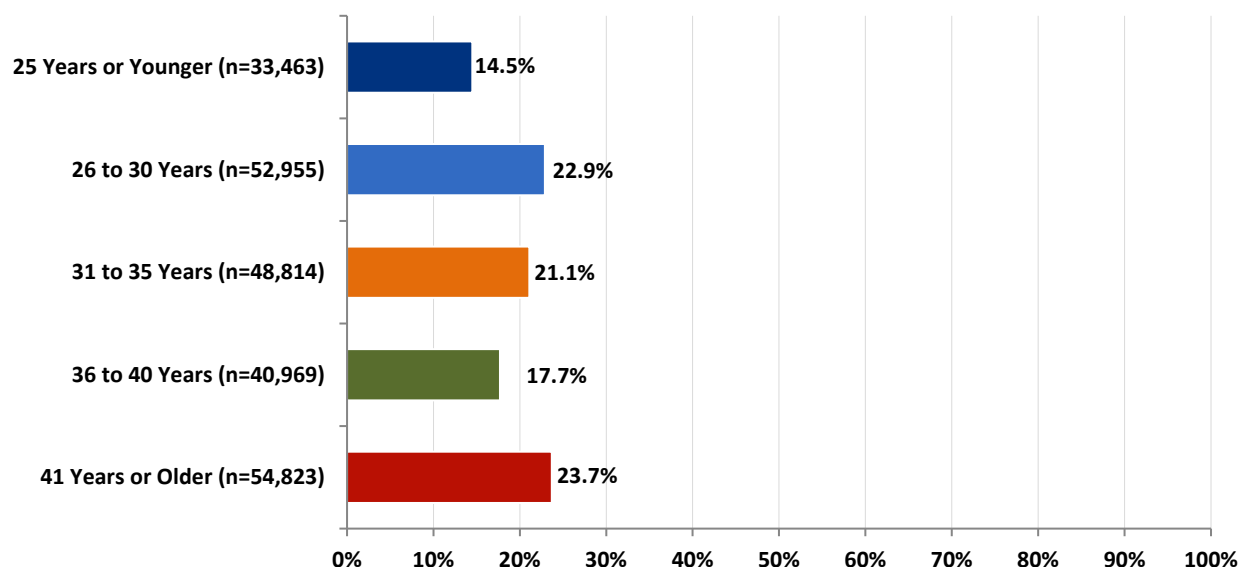


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.44 ■ Age of Active Duty Officers (N=231,024)

Nearly one-quarter (23.7%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.45 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

Across all Service branches, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger. The largest number of officers in the Army and Navy are 41 years of age or older, while the largest number of officers in the Marine Corps and Air Force are between the ages of 26 and 30 years.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	196,956	13,746	126,848	7,782	120,793	3,618	117,069	8,317	561,666	33,463
26 to 30 Years	78,005	19,528	63,173	12,172	21,003	5,377	59,719	15,878	221,900	52,955
31 to 35 Years	49,993	18,636	41,280	10,494	11,904	4,760	42,133	14,924	145,310	48,814
36 to 40 Years	33,446	17,342	26,392	9,494	6,940	3,680	28,860	10,453	95,638	40,969
41 Years or Older	21,275	23,063	12,965	14,795	3,443	3,897	11,197	13,068	48,880	54,823
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>379,675</b>	<b>92,315</b>	<b>270,658</b>	<b>54,737</b>	<b>164,083</b>	<b>21,332</b>	<b>258,978</b>	<b>62,640</b>	<b>1,073,394</b>	<b>231,024</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>471,990</b>		<b>325,395</b>		<b>185,415</b>		<b>321,618</b>		<b>1,304,418</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.46 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

In the total DoD, the majority (73.0%) of enlisted members are 30 years or younger, while about two-thirds (62.6%) of officers are over 30 years of age. The Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of enlisted members (2.1%) and officers (18.3%) 41 years of age or older.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	51.9%	14.9%	46.9%	14.2%	73.6%	17.0%	45.2%	13.3%	52.3%	14.5%
26 to 30 Years	20.5%	21.2%	23.3%	22.2%	12.8%	25.2%	23.1%	25.3%	20.7%	22.9%
31 to 35 Years	13.2%	20.2%	15.3%	19.2%	7.3%	22.3%	16.3%	23.8%	13.5%	21.1%
36 to 40 Years	8.8%	18.8%	9.8%	17.3%	4.2%	17.3%	11.1%	16.7%	8.9%	17.7%
41 Years or Older	5.6%	25.0%	4.8%	27.0%	2.1%	18.3%	4.3%	20.9%	4.6%	23.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.47 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 26.9 years, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.4 years. The average age of Marine Corps members (25.1 years) is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

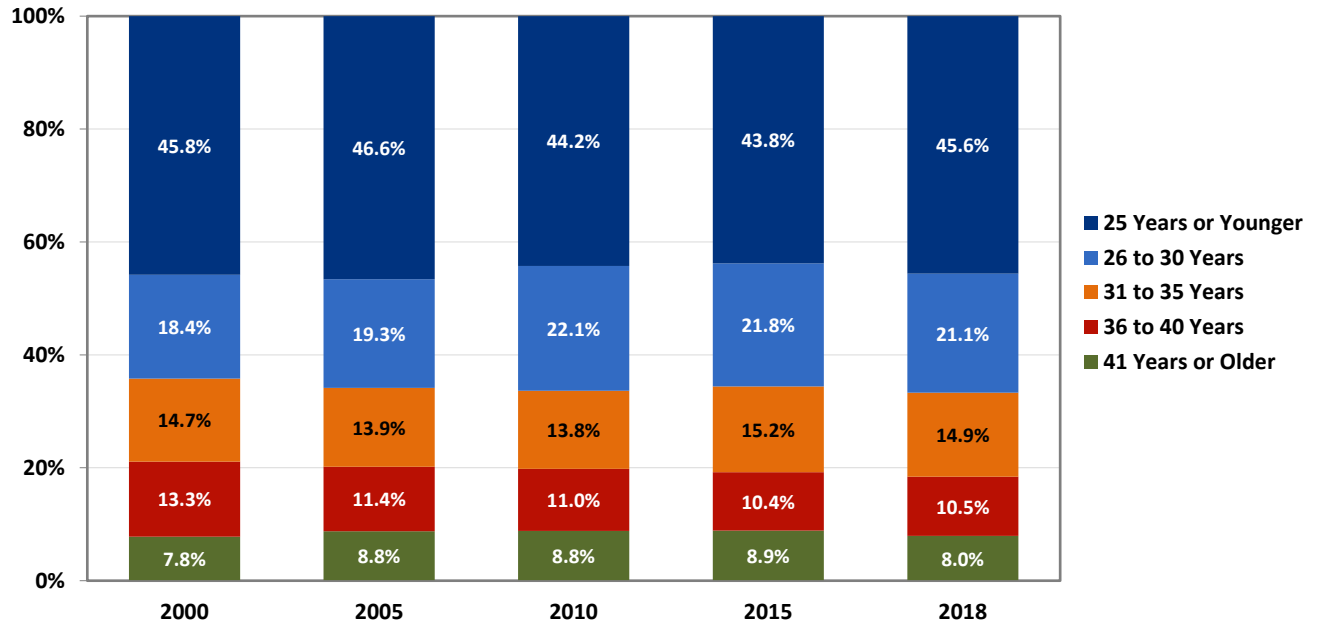
Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	27.0	34.7	28.5
Navy	27.5	35.0	28.8
Marine Corps	24.0	33.2	25.1
Air Force	27.8	34.0	29.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>28.2</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## Age Trends

### 2.48 ■ Active Duty Member Age Trends: 2000–2018

The percentage of Active Duty members who are 25 years of age or younger has increased compared to 2015, while the percentage of Active Duty members 41 years or older has decreased compared to 2015.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 2.49 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2018

The average age of Active Duty enlisted members and officers has decreased compared to 2000.

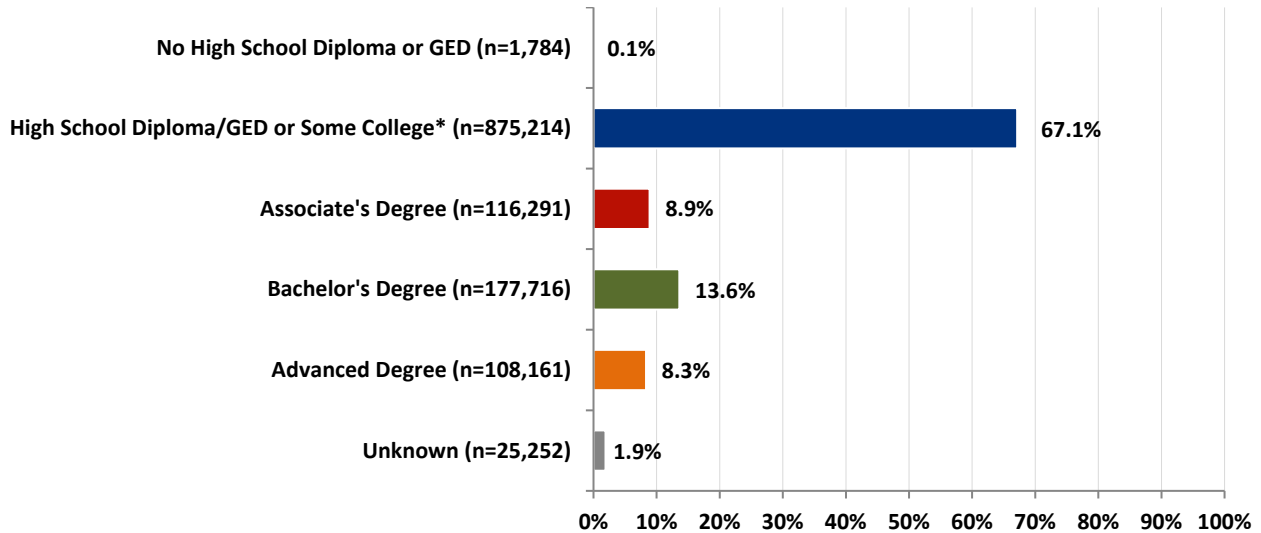
	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Enlisted	27.1	27.1	27.3	27.2	26.9
Officers	34.5	34.6	34.7	34.7	34.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>28.2</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Education

### 2.50 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Members (N=1,304,418)

The majority of Active Duty members (97.9%) hold at least a high school diploma or equivalent, but less than one-quarter (21.9%) hold a Bachelor's or advanced degree.



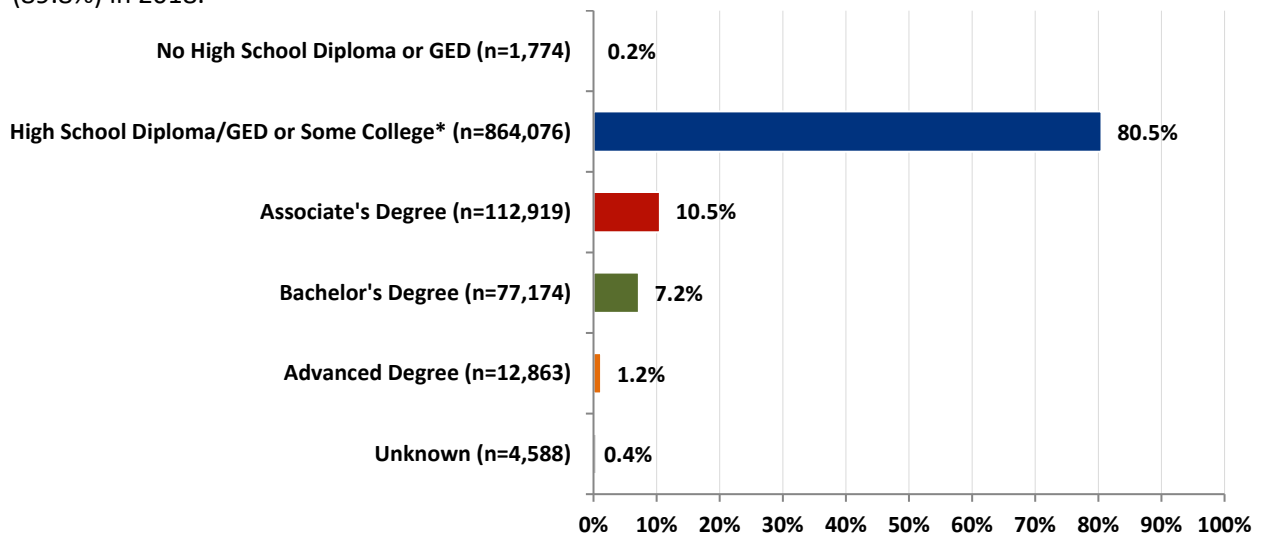
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

### 2.51 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,073,394)

The majority of Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (99.4%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (89.8%) in 2018.



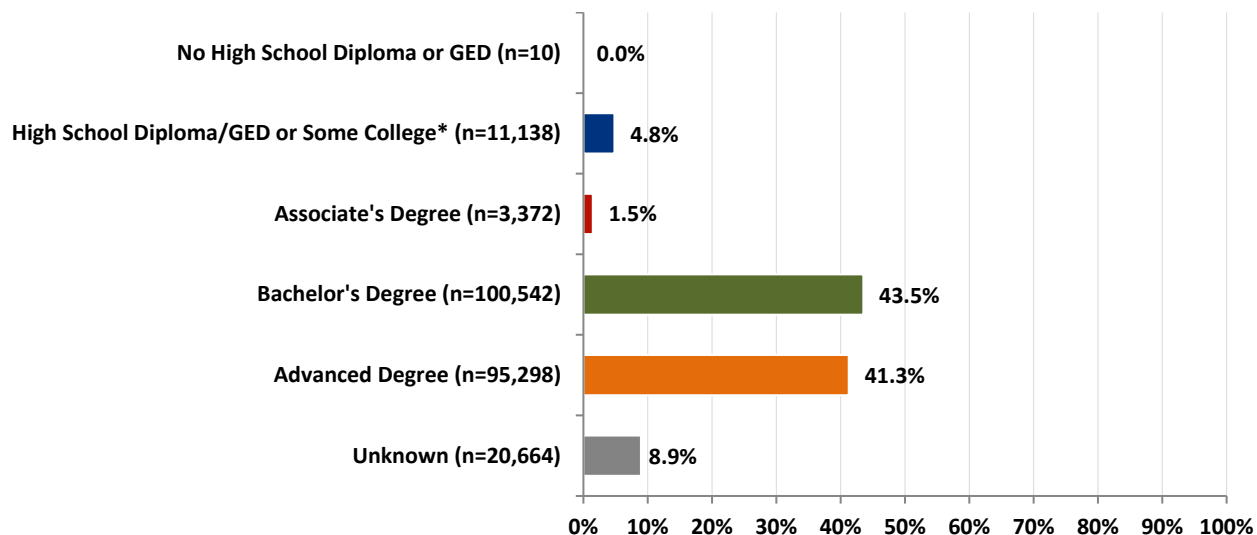
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018); United States Census (2018)

## 2.52 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=231,024)

The majority of Active Duty officers have a Bachelor's Degree or higher (84.8%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had a Bachelor's degree or higher (35.0%) in 2018.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018); United States Census (2018)

## 2.53 ■ Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

Across all Service branches, the majority of members have achieved a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest education level.

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	795	910	41	38	1,784
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	326,978	225,252	157,654	165,330	875,214
Associate's Degree	26,847	21,825	3,982	63,637	116,291
Bachelor's Degree	75,834	35,955	18,099	47,828	177,716
Advanced Degree	40,889	22,805	4,470	39,997	108,161
Unknown	647	18,648	1,169	4,788	25,252
<b>Total</b>	<b>471,990</b>	<b>325,395</b>	<b>185,415</b>	<b>321,618</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.54 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

The Air Force has the highest percentage of Active Duty members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (27.3%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of Active Duty members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (12.2%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
No High School Diploma or GED	0.2%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	69.3%	69.2%	85.0%	51.4%	67.1%
Associate's Degree	5.7%	6.7%	2.1%	19.8%	8.9%
Bachelor's Degree	16.1%	11.0%	9.8%	14.9%	13.6%
Advanced Degree	8.7%	7.0%	2.4%	12.4%	8.3%
Unknown	0.1%	5.7%	0.6%	1.5%	1.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.55 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Education Level

Across all Service branches, Air Force members have the highest percentage of enlisted members (10.7%) and officers (96.1%) holding a Bachelor's degree or higher.

Highest Degree Attained	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma or GED	794	1	909	1	38	3	33	5	1,774	10
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	318,547	8,431	225,046	206	155,282	2,372	165,201	129	864,076	11,138
Associate's Degree	24,622	2,225	21,171	654	3,635	347	63,491	146	112,919	3,372
Bachelor's Degree	30,253	45,581	20,170	15,785	3,996	14,103	22,755	25,073	77,174	100,542
Advanced Degree	4,920	35,969	2,529	20,276	547	3,923	4,867	35,130	12,863	95,298
Unknown	539	108	833	17,815	585	584	2,631	2,157	4,588	20,664
<b>Total</b>	<b>379,675</b>	<b>92,315</b>	<b>270,658</b>	<b>54,737</b>	<b>164,083</b>	<b>21,332</b>	<b>258,978</b>	<b>62,640</b>	<b>1,073,394</b>	<b>231,024</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## Education Trends

### 2.56 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2018

The percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with a Bachelor's degree or higher has increased compared to 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=1,182,657)	2015 (N=1,301,443)	2018 (N=1,073,394)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.6%	0.2%	0.2%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	86.3%	81.9%	80.5%
Associate's Degree	7.3%	9.6%	10.5%
Bachelor's Degree	4.3%	6.6%	7.2%
Advanced Degree	0.6%	1.0%	1.2%
Unknown	0.9%	0.6%	0.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 2.57 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2018

The percentage of Active Duty officers with a Bachelor's degree or higher has increased compared to 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=234,713)	2015 (N=230,790)	2018 (N=231,024)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	6.5%	4.9%	4.8%
Associate's Degree	1.5%	1.6%	1.5%
Bachelor's Degree	45.0%	42.3%	43.5%
Advanced Degree	37.7%	41.5%	41.3%
Unknown	9.2%	9.7%	8.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

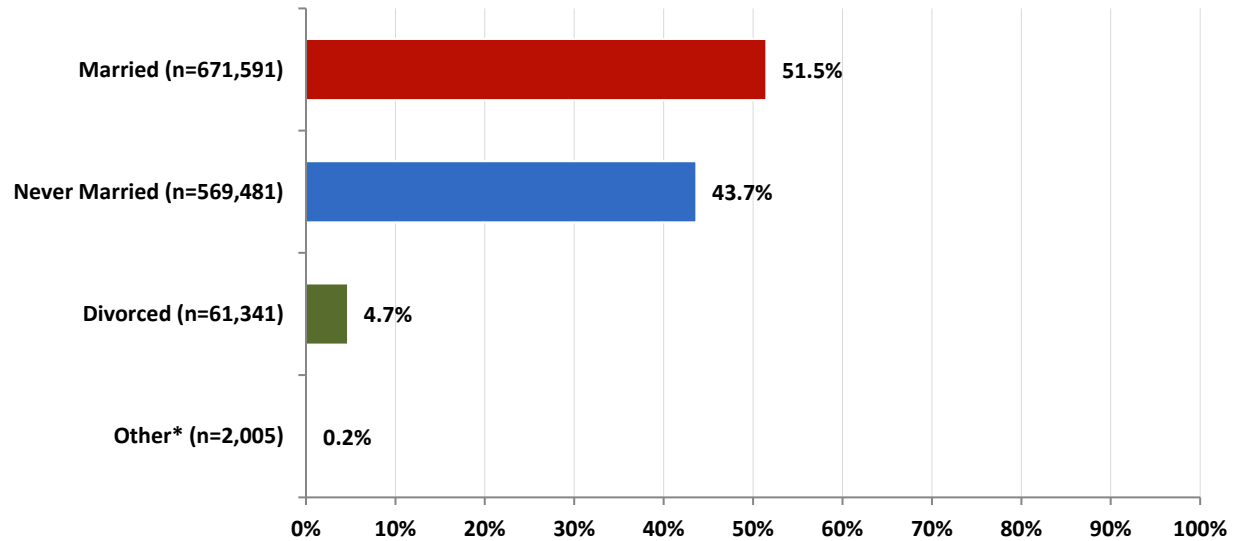
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2010, 2015, 2018)



## Marital Status

### 2.58 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Members (N=1,304,418)

Overall, 51.5% of Active Duty members are reported as married and 43.7% have never been married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

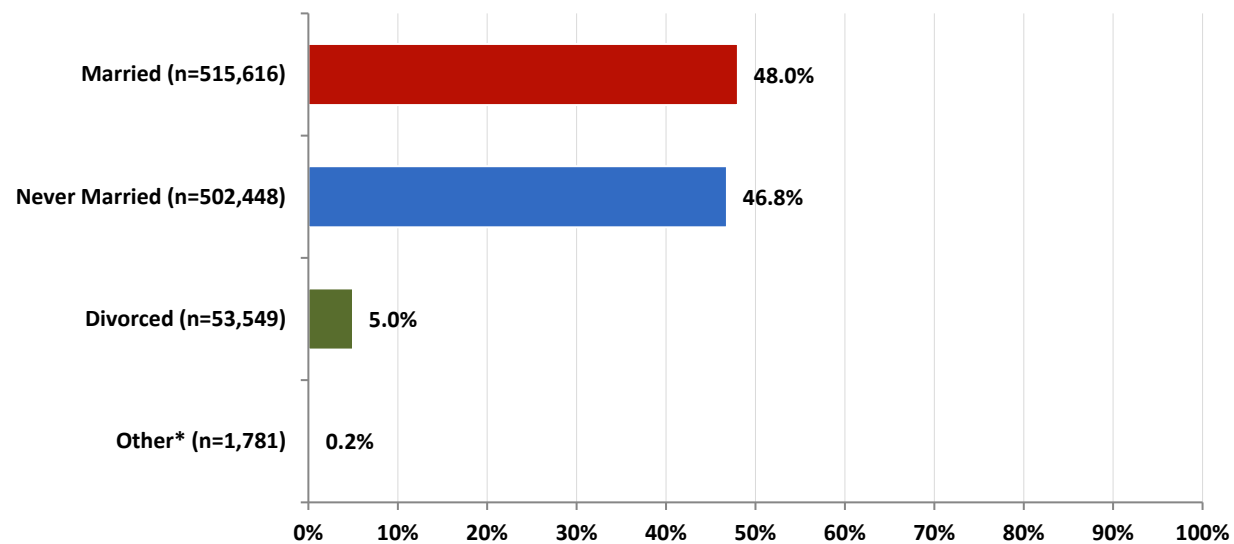
Note: The Navy only reports “Married” or “Never Married” for military members’ marital status.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

### 2.59 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,073,394)

Of the 1,073,394 Active Duty enlisted members, almost half (48.0%) are currently married and 46.8 percent have never been married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

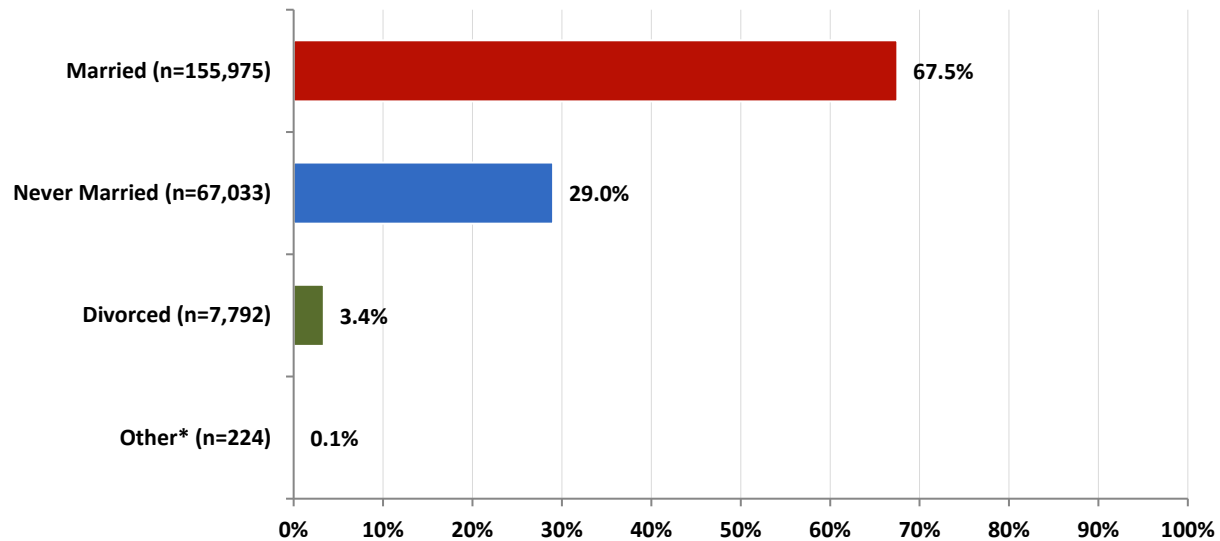
Note: The Navy only reports “Married” or “Never Married” for military members’ marital status.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.60 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Officers (N=231,024)

The majority of Active Duty officers are married (67.5%), and over one-quarter (29.0%) of officers have never been married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports “Married” or “Never Married” for military members’ marital status.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.61 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch

In the Army, Navy, and Air Force, the greatest number of Active Duty members are married, whereas in the Marine Corps, the greatest number of members have never been married. The Air Force has the highest percentage of married members (54.6%).

Marital Status	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	253,946	53.8%	165,767	50.9%	76,310	41.2%	175,568	54.6%	671,591	51.5%
Never Married	194,465	41.2%	144,647	44.5%	103,552	55.8%	126,817	39.4%	569,481	43.7%
Divorced	23,032	4.9%	13,872	4.3%	5,447	2.9%	18,990	5.9%	61,341	4.7%
Other**	547	0.1%	1,109	0.3%	106	0.1%	243	0.1%	2,005	0.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>471,990</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>325,395</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>185,415</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>321,618</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Navy only reports “Married” or “Never Married” for military members’ marital status.

\*\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.62 ■ Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

While less than 30 percent (27.6%) of Active Duty members in E1-E4 pay grades are married, approximately two-thirds (66.7%) of Active Duty members in E5-E6 pay grades are married. Over half (52.4%) of junior officers (O1-O3) are married, with the percentage of married officers increasing with rank.

Service Branch	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		W1-W5	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	62,304	29.7%	87,590	73.1%	41,326	82.8%	11,972	83.9%
Navy	34,067	27.7%	70,112	59.9%	25,643	83.9%	1,496	86.2%
Marine Corps	23,551	21.5%	26,219	65.3%	12,246	86.6%	1,921	89.3%
Air Force	36,379	29.2%	68,295	67.4%	27,884	84.2%	N/A*	N/A*
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>156,301</b>	<b>27.6%</b>	<b>252,216</b>	<b>66.7%</b>	<b>107,099</b>	<b>83.9%</b>	<b>15,389</b>	<b>84.8%</b>

Service Branch	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	26,078	52.5%	24,365	86.9%	311	96.0%	253,946	53.8%
Navy	16,349	50.5%	17,893	87.8%	207	96.7%	165,767	50.9%
Marine Corps	6,506	51.4%	5,776	89.9%	91	97.8%	76,310	41.2%
Air Force	19,447	54.4%	23,283	87.5%	280	94.6%	175,568	54.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>68,380</b>	<b>52.4%</b>	<b>71,317</b>	<b>87.6%</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>95.9%</b>	<b>671,591</b>	<b>51.5%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.63 ■ Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

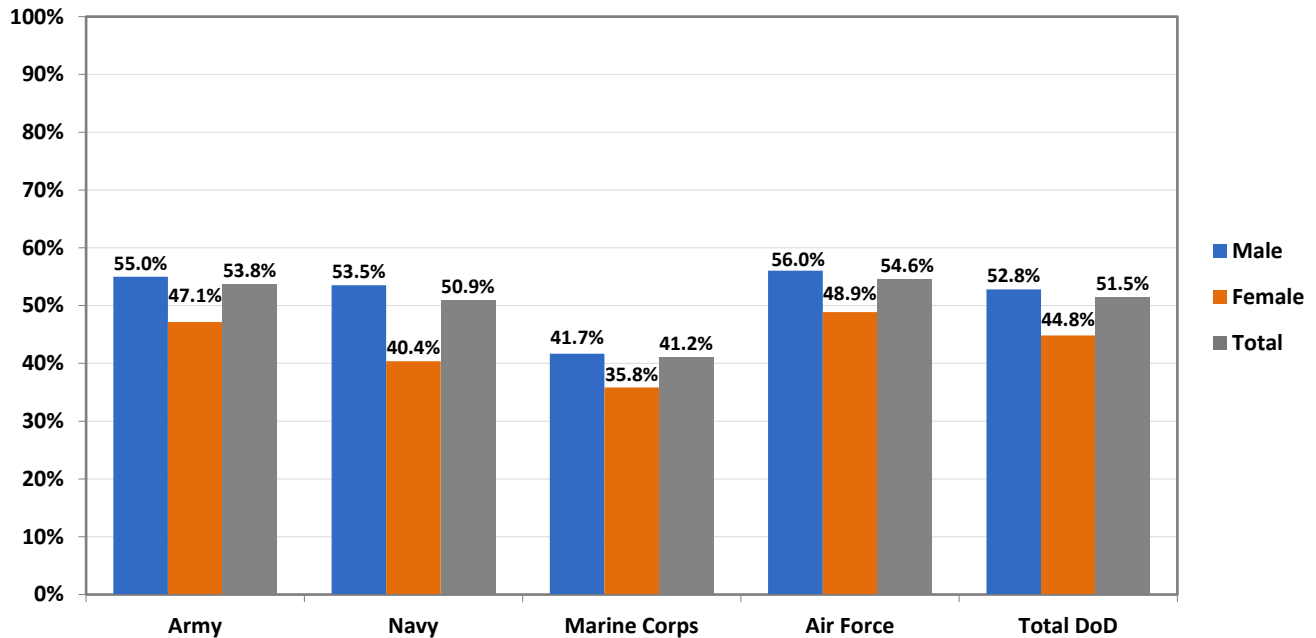
Of the 671,591 Active Duty members who are married, 574,862 (85.6%) are male and 96,729 (14.4%) are female.

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	220,585	33,361	253,946
Navy	139,923	25,844	165,767
Marine Corps	70,580	5,730	76,310
Air Force	143,774	31,794	175,568
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>574,862</b>	<b>96,729</b>	<b>671,591</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.64 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

Overall, 51.5 percent of Active Duty members are married. Of the 1,088,584 males and 215,834 females on Active Duty, 52.8 percent and 44.8 percent, respectively, are married.



Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.65 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

The average age of married Active Duty enlisted members is 30.3 years, while the average age of all Active Duty enlisted members is 26.9 years. Similarly, the average age of married Active Duty officers is 36.9 years, while the average age of all Active Duty officers is 34.4 years.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	30.5	37.1	32.1
Navy	30.8	37.9	32.3
Marine Corps	27.8	35.8	29.3
Air Force	30.7	36.2	32.1
Total DoD	30.3	36.9	31.8

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.66 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. Overall, 6.7 percent of Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the greatest percentage of both enlisted members (10.7%) and officers (10.9%) in dual-military marriages.

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	18,084	4.8%	6,032	6.5%	24,116	5.1%
Navy	17,148	6.3%	3,456	6.3%	20,604	6.3%
Marine Corps	6,663	4.1%	1,026	4.8%	7,689	4.1%
Air Force	27,623	10.7%	6,816	10.9%	34,439	10.7%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>69,518</b>	<b>6.5%</b>	<b>17,330</b>	<b>7.5%</b>	<b>86,848</b>	<b>6.7%</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.67 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

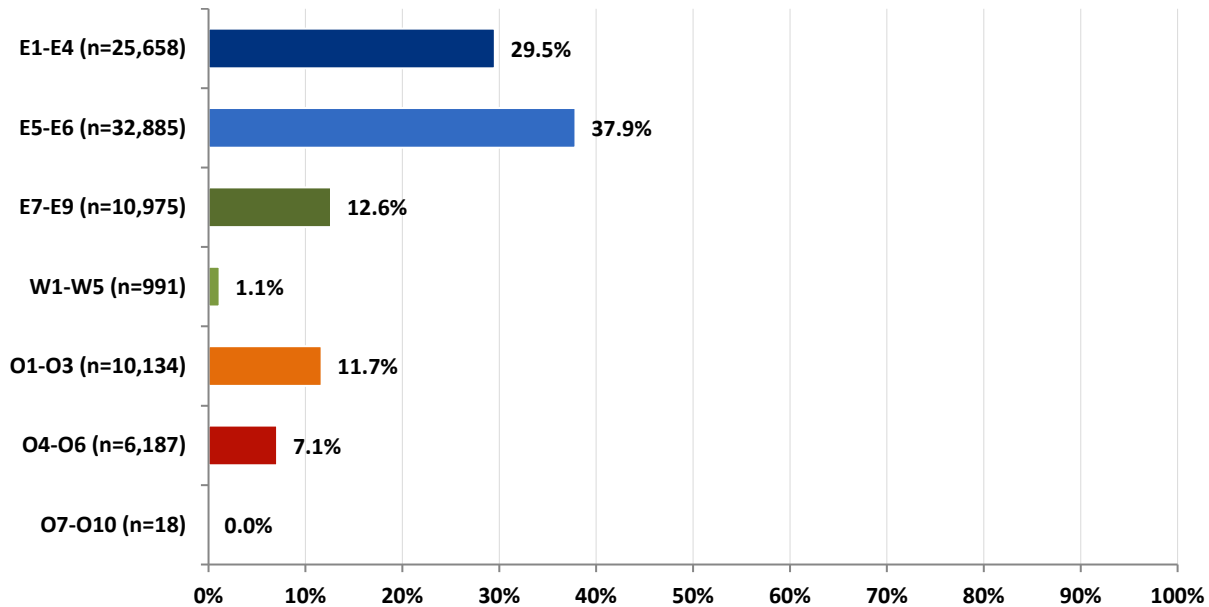
In the DoD overall, a larger percentage of Active Duty enlisted personnel marriages are dual-military (13.5%) compared to Active Duty officer marriages that are dual-military (11.1%).

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total DoD
Army	9.5%	9.6%	9.5%
Navy	13.2%	9.6%	12.4%
Marine Corps	10.7%	7.2%	10.1%
Air Force	20.8%	15.8%	19.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>13.5%</b>	<b>11.1%</b>	<b>12.9%</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.68 ■ Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=86,848)

The majority of Active Duty members who are in dual-military marriages are enlisted personnel (80.0%), while 20.0 percent of the Active Duty members in dual-military marriages are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.69 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender

Overall, 6.7 percent of Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages. Across all Service branches, a higher percentage of female members are in dual-military marriages than male members.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	11,970	3.0%	9,863	3.8%	4,302	2.5%	17,584	6.9%	43,719	4.0%
Female	12,146	17.2%	10,741	16.8%	3,387	21.2%	16,855	25.9%	43,129	20.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>24,116</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>20,604</b>	<b>6.3%</b>	<b>7,689</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>34,439</b>	<b>10.7%</b>	<b>86,848</b>	<b>6.7%</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.70 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender

Of the 671,591 Active Duty members who are married, 12.9 percent (86,848) are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps (59.1%) and Air Force (53.0%) are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.4%	7.0%	6.1%	12.2%	7.6%
Female	36.4%	41.6%	59.1%	53.0%	44.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>12.4%</b>	<b>10.1%</b>	<b>19.6%</b>	<b>12.9%</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 2.71 ■ Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch

In 2018, 3.0 percent of Active Duty members divorced. The Air Force had the highest divorce rate in 2018 (3.1%), while the Navy had the lowest 2018 divorce rate (2.8%).

Service Branch	Enlisted			Officers			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2017	Divorced in 2018		Married as of Sept 2017	Divorced in 2018		Married as of Sept 2017	Divorced in 2018	
	N	N	%	N	N	%	N	N	%
Army	198,272	6,668	3.4	63,601	1,122	1.8	261,873	7,790	3.0
Navy	129,281	4,124	3.2	36,226	491	1.4	165,507	4,615	2.8
Marine Corps	62,482	2,093	3.3	14,347	211	1.5	76,829	2,304	3.0
Air Force	133,798	4,803	3.6	42,752	588	1.4	176,550	5,391	3.1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>523,833</b>	<b>17,688</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>156,926</b>	<b>2,412</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>680,759</b>	<b>20,100</b>	<b>3.0</b>

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2017 and September 2018 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2017, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2018. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced in 2018, not a count of all military members who are divorced.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2017, 2018)

## Marital Status Trends

### 2.72 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2018

The percentage of married Active Duty members increased from 2000 to 2010, but then decreased from 2010 to 2018.

Year	Enlisted	Officers	Total
2000	49.8%	70.4%	53.1%
2005	51.6%	70.1%	54.6%
2010	53.7%	69.9%	56.4%
2015	51.1%	69.6%	54.3%
2018	48.0%	67.5%	51.5%

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 2.73 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the percentage of Marine Corps and Air Force members who are married has decreased and the percentage of Army and Navy members who are married has increased.

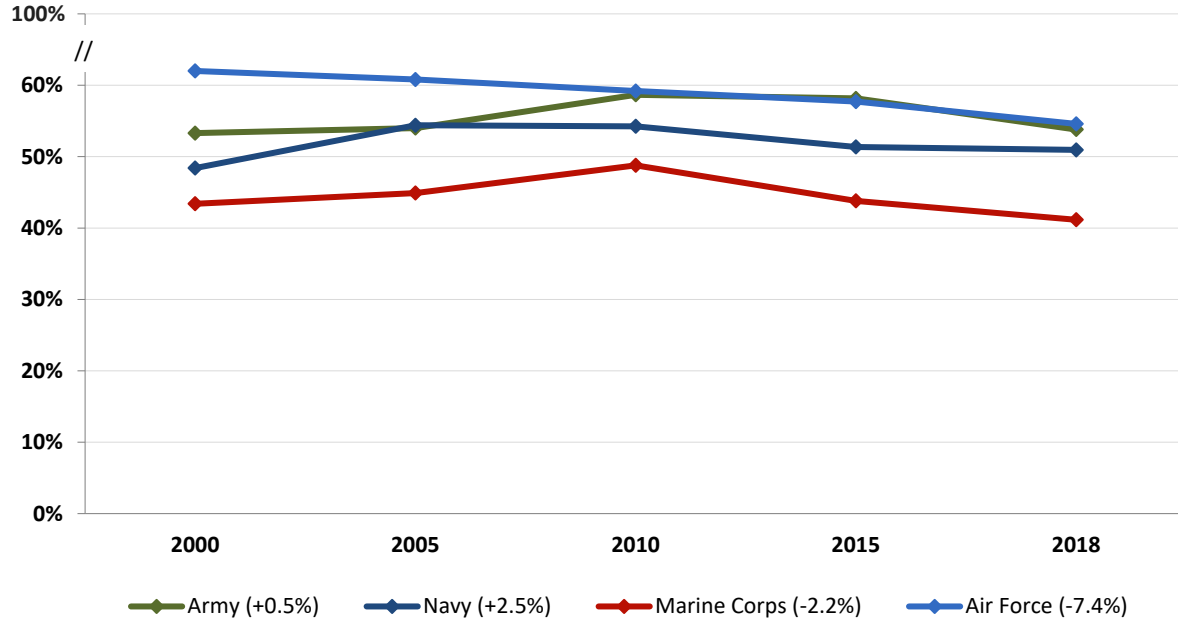
Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Army	53.3%	54.0%	58.7%	58.2%	53.8%
Navy	48.4%	54.4%	54.3%	51.4%	50.9%
Marine Corps	43.4%	44.9%	48.8%	43.8%	41.2%
Air Force	62.0%	60.8%	59.2%	57.7%	54.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>53.1%</b>	<b>54.6%</b>	<b>56.4%</b>	<b>54.3%</b>	<b>51.5%</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)



## 2.74 ■ Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the Air Force had the greatest decrease (-7.4%) in married members. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.73.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.  
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## 2.75 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

The average age of married Active Duty enlisted members decreased from 30.9 years of age in 2000 to 30.3 years of age in 2018.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Army	30.4	30.3	30.3	30.8	30.5
Navy	32.1	30.5	30.4	30.5	30.8
Marine Corps	28.0	27.4	27.1	27.8	27.8
Air Force	31.6	31.0	30.7	30.7	30.7
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>30.3</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## 2.76 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

The average age of married Active Duty officers increased from 36.5 years of age in 2000 to 36.9 years of age in 2015, and has stayed consistent since 2015.

Service Branch	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Army	36.3	36.7	36.8	37.1	37.1
Navy	37.3	37.4	37.8	37.8	37.9
Marine Corps	35.3	35.5	35.4	35.7	35.8
Air Force	36.4	36.3	36.6	36.1	36.2
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>36.9</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## 2.77 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005–2018

Compared to 2005, the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages has increased across all Service branches except for Air Force enlisted members.

Service Branch	2005		2010		2015		2018	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	4.6%	6.3%	5.0%	6.6%	4.9%	6.7%	4.8%	6.5%
Navy	5.6%	4.6%	5.4%	5.2%	5.3%	5.6%	6.3%	6.3%
Marine Corps	3.7%	4.0%	4.1%	4.0%	3.6%	4.5%	4.1%	4.8%
Air Force	13.4%	10.8%	12.3%	10.1%	11.2%	10.6%	10.7%	10.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>6.9%</b>	<b>7.2%</b>	<b>6.6%</b>	<b>7.0%</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>7.3%</b>	<b>6.5%</b>	<b>7.5%</b>

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## 2.78 ■ Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2018

For the total DoD Active Duty, the estimated percentage of members who divorced in 2018 is similar compared to 2010 for enlisted members, but lower for officers.

Service Branch	2010			2015			2018		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	3.4%	2.2%	3.6%	4.0%	2.5%	3.1%	3.4%	1.8%	3.0%
Navy	3.4%	1.7%	3.4%	4.0%	2.0%	3.0%	3.2%	1.5%	2.8%
Marine Corps	2.8%	1.7%	3.8%	3.9%	1.8%	2.6%	3.3%	1.5%	3.0%
Air Force	3.7%	1.6%	3.8%	4.6%	1.7%	3.2%	3.6%	1.4%	3.1%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>3.6%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>

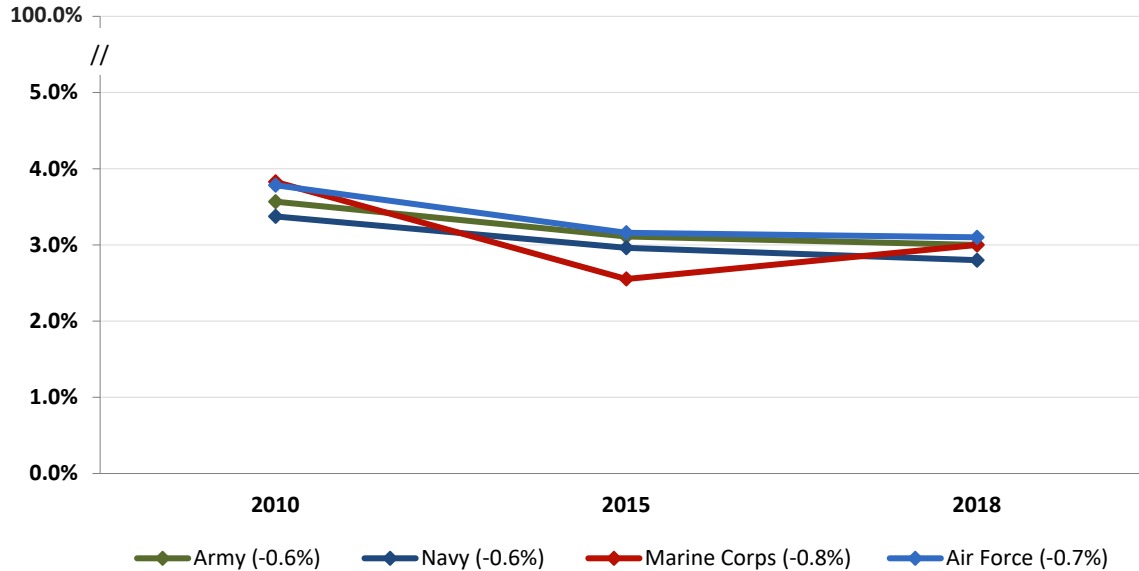
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2010, 2015, 2018)

## 2.79 ■ Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2010–2018

From 2010 to 2018, all Active Duty branches experienced an overall decrease in divorce rates. During this time frame, the Marine Corps had the greatest decrease in divorce rates (-0.8%). The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.78.



Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

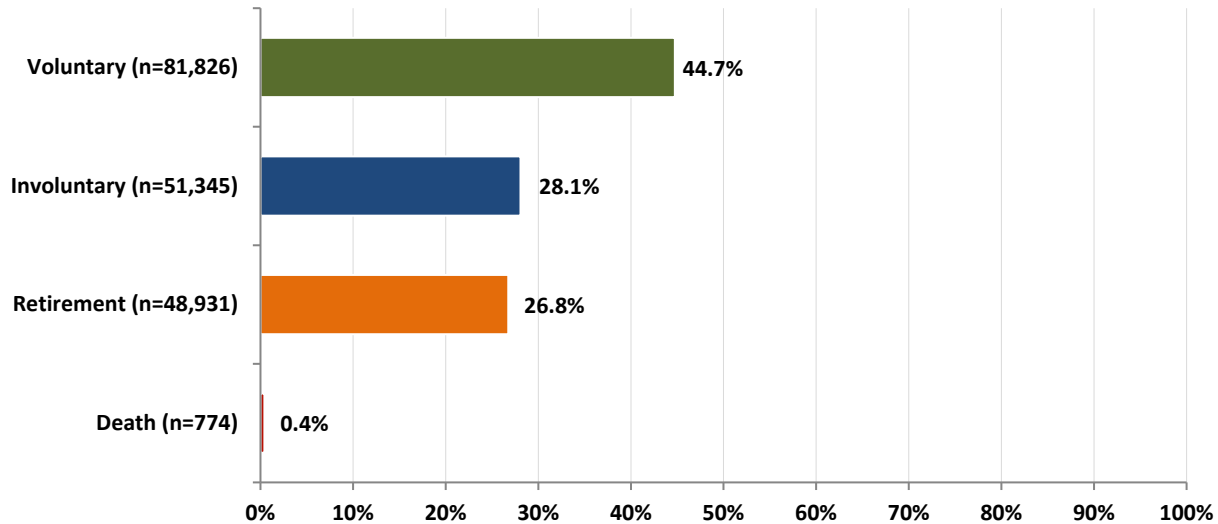
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2010, 2015, 2018)

## Personnel Separations

### 2.80 ■ Active Duty Separations (N=182,876)

In 2018, 182,876 Active Duty members left the DoD. Of these separations 44.7 percent were voluntary, 28.1 percent were involuntary, and 26.8 percent were due to retirements.



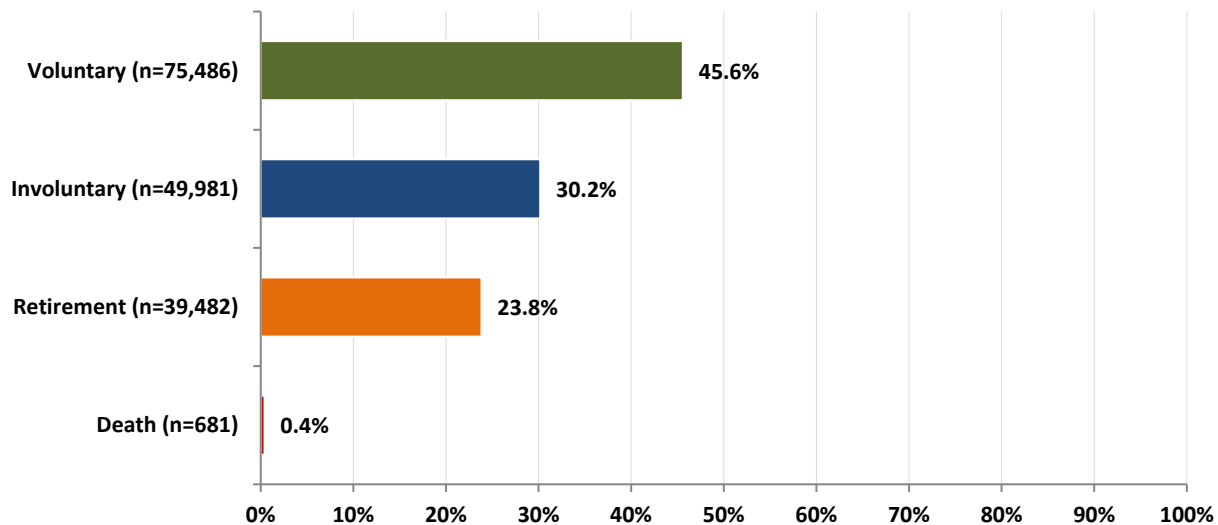
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2018)

### 2.81 ■ Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations (N=165,630)

Of the 165,630 Active Duty enlisted member separations, the largest percentage were voluntary (45.6%), followed by involuntary (30.2%), retirement (23.8%), and death (0.4%).



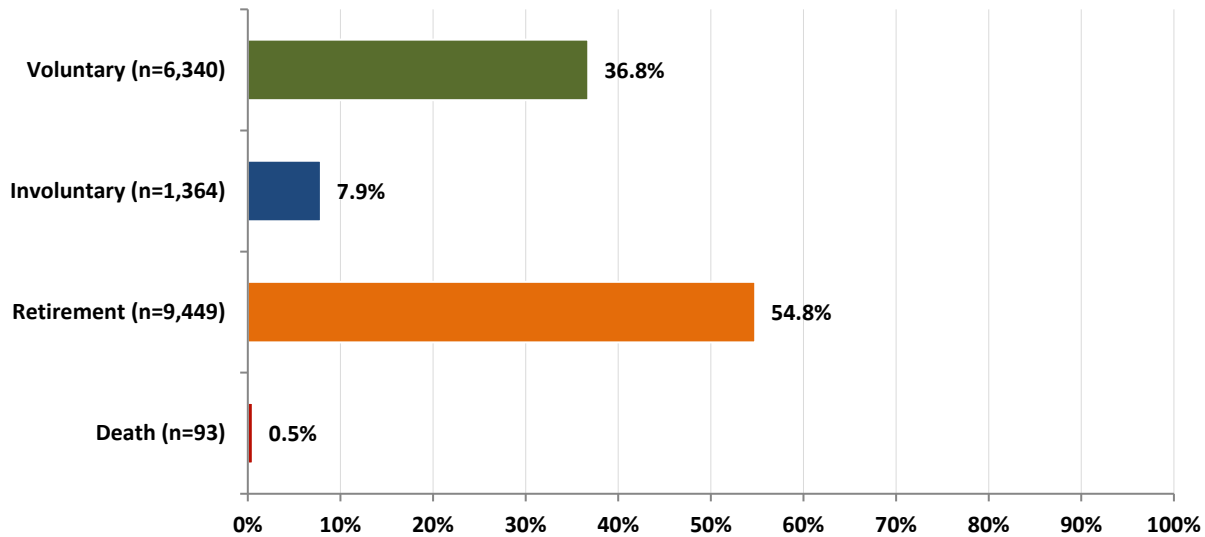
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments and record corrections.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2018)

## 2.82 ■ Active Duty Officer Separations (N=17,246)

Over half (54.8%) of Active Duty officer separations in 2018 were due to retirement, while 36.8 percent were voluntary.



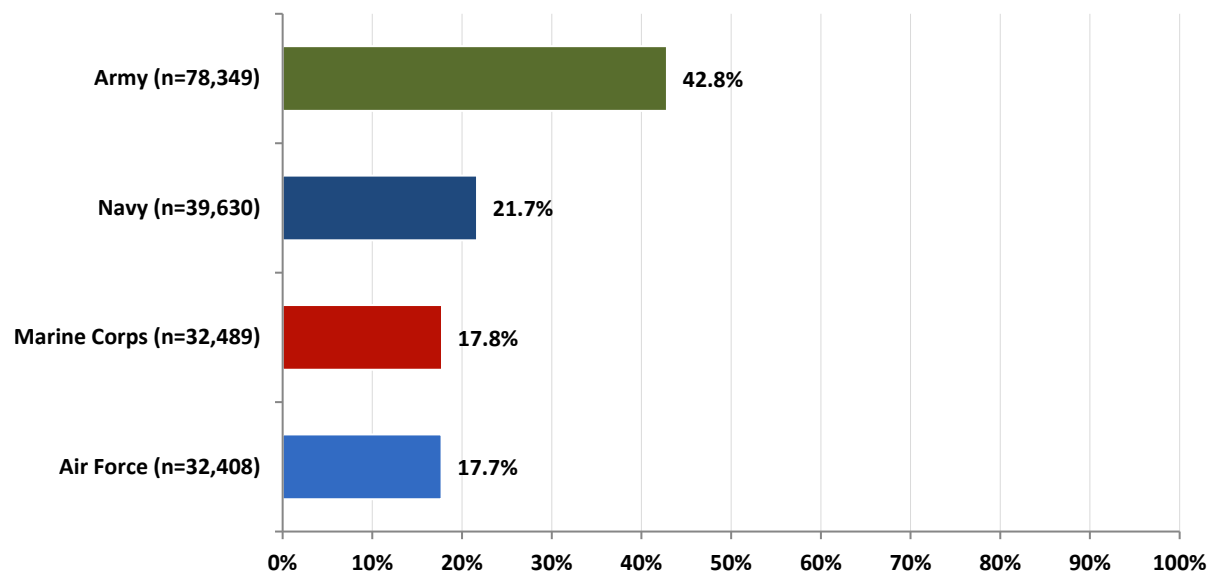
Note: Excludes record corrections and status changes.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2018)

## 2.83 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=182,876)

During 2018, 42.8 percent of Active Duty personnel separations came from the Army. These separations are relatively proportional to the size of the Service Branch, as the Army comprises the largest percentage of Active Duty members.



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2018)

## 2.84 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Service Branch

There were a total of 165,630 enlisted member losses and 17,246 officer losses across the Active Duty Service branches in 2018.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	70,585	7,764	78,349
Navy	35,752	3,878	39,630
Marine Corps	30,916	1,573	32,489
Air Force	28,377	4,031	32,408
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>165,630</b>	<b>17,246</b>	<b>182,876</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2018)

## 2.85 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation

A total of 165,630 enlisted members and 17,246 officers separated from Active Duty in 2018. The most common category of separation for enlisted members was voluntary separation, while the most common category of separation for officers was retirement.

Category of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Voluntary	26,405	2,767	16,026	1,293	19,523	560	13,532	1,720	75,486	6,340
Involuntary	23,056	547	12,984	455	7,739	174	6,202	188	49,981	1,364
Retirement*	20,818	4,409	6,582	2,105	3,540	830	8,542	2,105	39,482	9,449
Death	306	41	160	25	114	9	101	18	681	93
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>70,585</b>	<b>7,764</b>	<b>35,752</b>	<b>3,878</b>	<b>30,916</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>28,377</b>	<b>4,031</b>	<b>165,630</b>	<b>17,246</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>78,349</b>		<b>39,630</b>		<b>32,489</b>		<b>32,408</b>		<b>182,876</b>	

\* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2018)

## 2.86 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation

In 2018 voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separations for enlisted members in all Service branches, while non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers in all Service branches.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
ETS/Voluntary/Early Release	21,757	2,765	13,460	1,285	18,525	559	11,525	1,685	65,267	6,294
Personal/Family	1,742	2	494	8	252	1	601	35	3,089	46
Medical/Disability	13,503	1,222	2,026	128	1,860	50	2,212	150	19,601	1,550
Military Requirement/Behavior/Performance	18,098	275	6,489	114	4,998	40	4,521	52	34,106	481
Death	306	41	160	25	114	9	101	18	681	93
Other Military Service	2,906	N/A*	2,072	N/A*	746	N/A*	1,406	N/A*	7,130	N/A*
Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct	4,795	30	3,434	11	2,412	3	976	24	11,617	68
Non-Selection for Promotion	N/A*	219	N/A*	213	N/A*	127	N/A*	98	N/A*	657
Non-Disability Retirement	7,315	3,187	4,556	1,977	1,680	780	6,330	1,955	19,881	7,899
Other	163	23	3,061	117	329	4	705	14	4,258	158
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>70,585</b>	<b>7,764</b>	<b>35,752</b>	<b>3,878</b>	<b>30,916</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>28,377</b>	<b>4,031</b>	<b>165,630</b>	<b>17,246</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>78,349</b>		<b>39,630</b>		<b>32,489</b>		<b>32,408</b>		<b>182,876</b>	

\* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers, and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted members.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2018)

## 2.87 ■ Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement

As of 2018, the total number of personnel retired from Active Duty service is 1,589,881. Of the Service branches, the Army has the largest number of retired personnel (534,445), followed by the Air Force (533,909), the Navy (402,211), and the Marine Corps (119,316).

Type of Retirement	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Non-disability	303,645	106,208	288,559	78,863	65,537	26,137	385,765	109,835	1,043,506	321,043
Permanent disability	108,512	7,186	28,794	2,419	24,420	1,245	33,249	3,106	194,975	13,956
Temporary disability	8,091	803	3,395	181	1,919	58	1,817	137	15,222	1,179
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>420,248</b>	<b>114,197</b>	<b>320,748</b>	<b>81,463</b>	<b>91,876</b>	<b>27,440</b>	<b>420,831</b>	<b>113,078</b>	<b>1,253,703</b>	<b>336,178</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>534,445</b>		<b>402,211</b>		<b>119,316</b>		<b>533,909</b>		<b>1,589,881</b>	

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics FY 2018 Summary

## Personnel Separations Trends

### 2.88 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

The number of enlisted member separations has increased since 2015 for the Navy and Air Force but decreased for the Army and Marine Corps. The number of officer separations has decreased since 2015 for all Service branches.

Service Branch	2000			2005			2010		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	154,242	6,666	160,908	80,407	7,304	87,711	69,716	5,385	75,101
Navy	86,868	5,064	91,932	46,138	5,044	51,182	32,244	3,532	35,776
Marine Corps	44,518	1,860	46,378	30,820	1,542	32,362	31,137	1,330	32,467
Air Force	72,017	6,288	78,305	40,370	5,973	46,343	28,981	3,923	32,904
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>357,645</b>	<b>19,878</b>	<b>377,523</b>	<b>197,735</b>	<b>19,863</b>	<b>217,598</b>	<b>162,078</b>	<b>14,170</b>	<b>176,248</b>

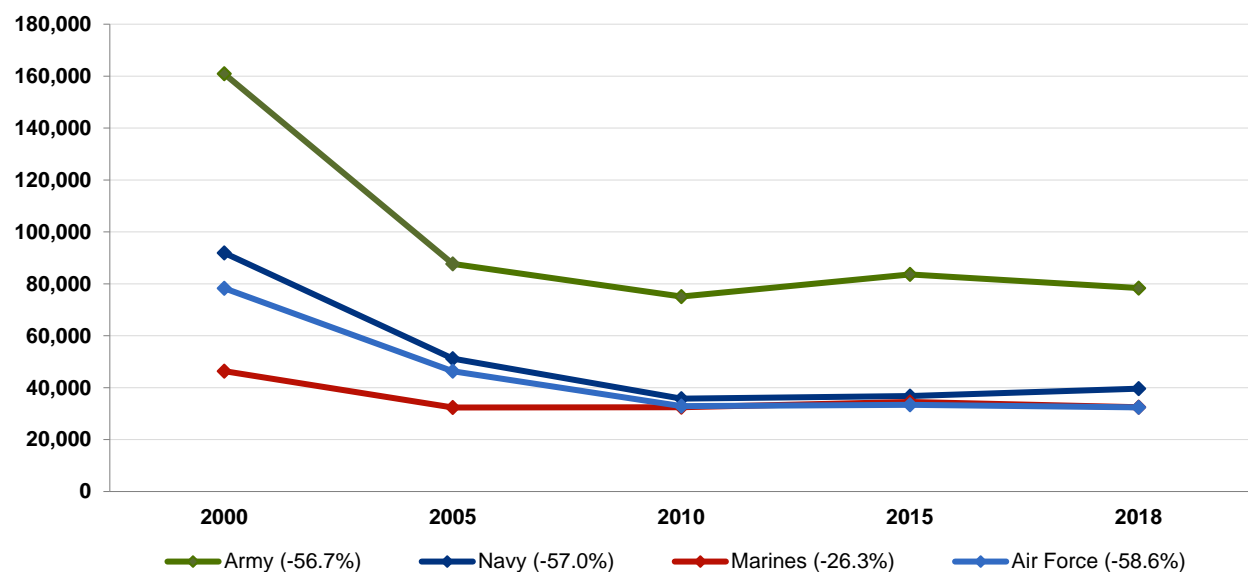
Service Branch	2015			2018		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	74,386	9,242	83,628	70,585	7,764	78,349
Navy	32,803	3,947	36,750	35,752	3,878	39,630
Marine Corps	32,543	1,955	34,498	30,916	1,573	32,489
Air Force	27,772	5,628	33,400	28,377	4,031	32,408
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>167,504</b>	<b>20,772</b>	<b>188,276</b>	<b>165,630</b>	<b>17,246</b>	<b>182,876</b>

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 2.89 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000–2018

Comparing 2000 and 2018, the Air Force had the greatest decrease in the total number of Active Duty separations (-58.6%). All Service branches saw a large decrease from 2000 to 2005. The numbers presented in this graph are provided in Exhibit 2.88.



Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)



## SECTION 3

### Reserve and Guard Members

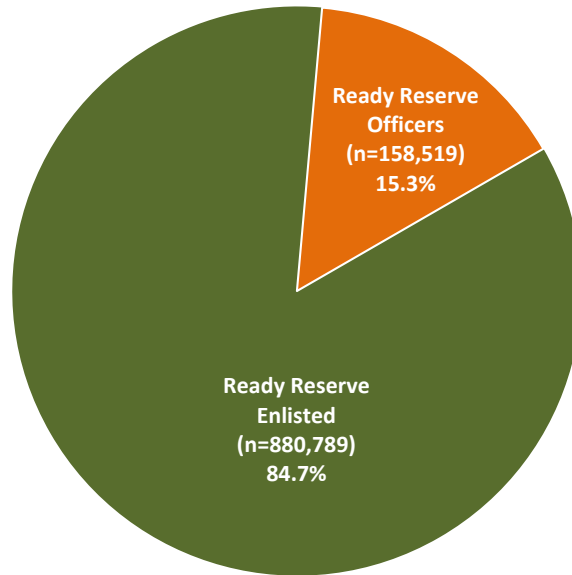
This section contains demographic data on the Reserve and Guard population, including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard personnel fall into one of three Reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first few exhibits in this section present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, the rest of the exhibits in this section focus on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and losses.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Ready Reserve Personnel

### 3.01 ■ Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=1,039,308)

The Ready Reserve includes the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Of the 1,039,308 Ready Reserve members, 84.7% are enlisted members and 15.3% are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2018 Summary

### 3.02 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component

Of the 1,039,308 members of the Ready Reserve, 802,842 are members of the Selected Reserve and 236,466 are members of the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve			IRR and ING*			Total Ready Reserve		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	289,679	45,525	335,204	1,165	19	1,184	290,844	45,544	336,388
Army Reserve	150,921	37,890	188,811	90,773	9,141	99,914	241,694	47,031	288,725
Navy Reserve	44,087	14,109	58,196	33,877	7,359	41,236	77,964	21,468	99,432
Marine Corps Reserve	33,876	4,457	38,333	60,993	3,166	64,159	94,869	7,623	102,492
Air National Guard	92,068	15,401	107,469	N/A**	N/A**	N/A**	92,068	15,401	107,469
Air Force Reserve	54,987	13,716	68,703	21,801	6,593	28,394	76,788	20,309	97,097
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>665,618</b>	<b>131,098</b>	<b>796,716</b>	<b>208,609</b>	<b>26,278</b>	<b>234,887</b>	<b>874,227</b>	<b>157,376</b>	<b>1,031,603</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	5,097	1,029	6,126	1,465	114	1,579	6,562	1,143	7,705
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>670,715</b>	<b>132,127</b>	<b>802,842</b>	<b>210,074</b>	<b>26,392</b>	<b>236,466</b>	<b>880,789</b>	<b>158,519</b>	<b>1,039,308</b>

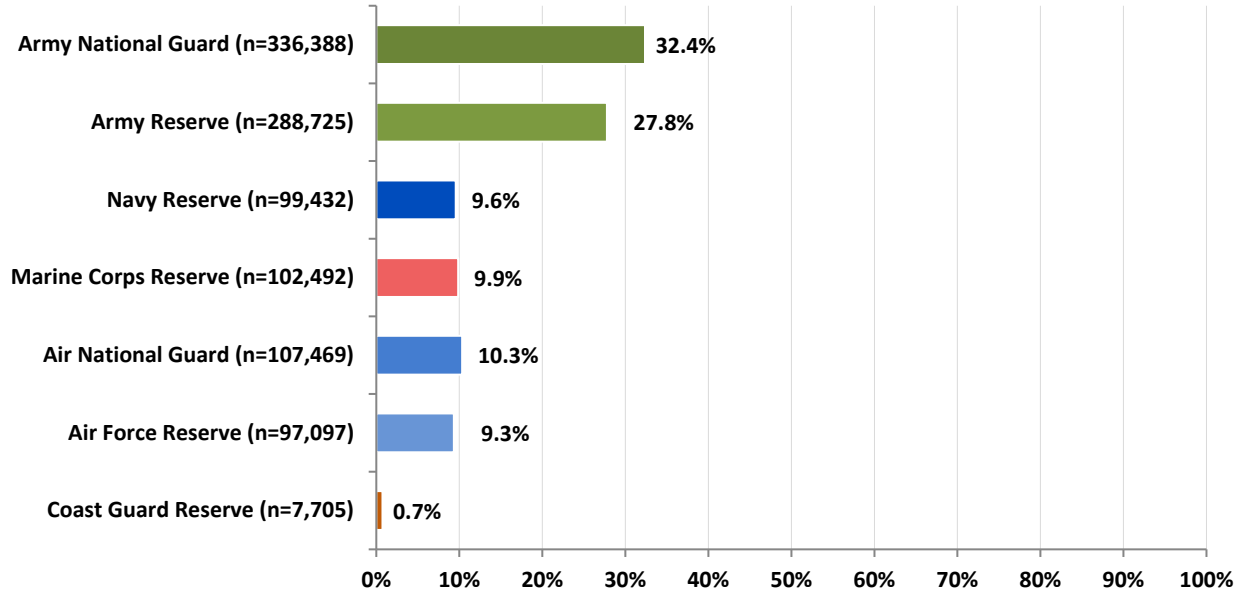
\* The Army National Guard is the only Reserve Component with ING members.

\*\* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2018 Summary

### 3.03 ■ Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component (N=1,039,308)

Over 60 percent (60.1%) of Ready Reserve personnel are serving in the Army National Guard (32.4%) or Army Reserve (27.8%).



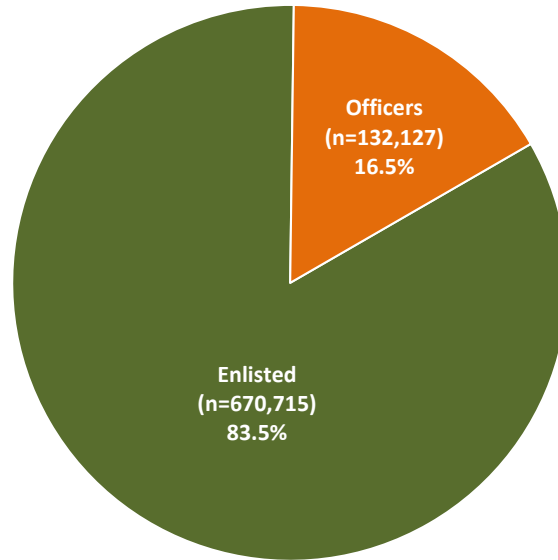
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard & Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2018 Summary

## Selected Reserve

### 3.04 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=802,842)

Of the 802,842 members of the Selected Reserve, 83.5 percent are enlisted members and 16.5 percent are officers.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.05 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component

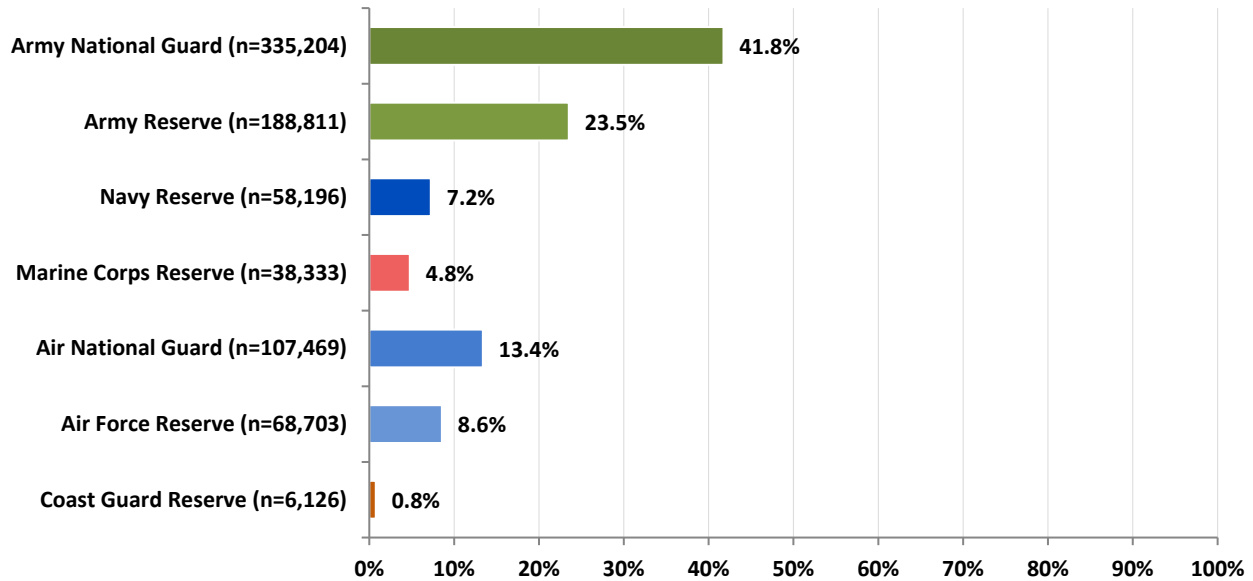
Overall, there are 5.1 enlisted members for every officer in the Selected Reserve. The Navy Reserve has the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (3.1 enlisted members for every officer), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (7.6 enlisted members for every officer).

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army National Guard	289,679	45,525	335,204	6.4 to 1
Army Reserve	150,921	37,890	188,811	4.0 to 1
Navy Reserve	44,087	14,109	58,196	3.1 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	33,876	4,457	38,333	7.6 to 1
Air National Guard	92,068	15,401	107,469	6.0 to 1
Air Force Reserve	54,987	13,716	68,703	4.0 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>665,618</b>	<b>131,098</b>	<b>796,716</b>	<b>5.1 to 1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	5,097	1,029	6,126	5.0 to 1
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>670,715</b>	<b>132,127</b>	<b>802,842</b>	<b>5.1 to 1</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.06 ■ Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component (N=802,842)

Nearly two-thirds (65.3%) of Selected Reserve personnel are serving in the Army National Guard (41.8%) or Army Reserve (23.5%). The Coast Guard Reserve comprises the smallest percentage (0.8%) of Selected Reserve personnel.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.07 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The greatest number of Selected Reserve personnel are in pay grades E3 to E6 across all Reserve components.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	13,682	6,311	803	1,574	1,889	1,353	25,612	0	25,612
E2	18,733	6,276	1,117	3,282	741	657	30,806	0	30,806
E3	35,022	15,067	3,662	14,731	12,037	3,838	84,357	105	84,462
E4	101,224	52,190	7,547	6,141	14,529	11,725	193,356	937	194,293
E5	59,751	31,866	14,827	4,499	21,428	12,668	145,039	1,646	146,685
E6	33,823	18,693	11,045	1,895	19,851	12,865	98,172	1,535	99,707
E7	18,115	13,375	3,728	1,115	15,070	8,114	59,517	677	60,194
E8	7,317	5,648	1,019	475	4,496	2,827	21,782	124	21,906
E9	2,012	1,495	339	164	2,027	939	6,976	73	7,049
E-Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>289,679</b>	<b>150,921</b>	<b>44,087</b>	<b>33,876</b>	<b>92,068</b>	<b>54,987</b>	<b>665,618</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>670,715</b>
W1	1,430	463	0	18	N/A*	N/A*	1,911	0	1,911
W2	3,022	1,175	34	80	N/A*	N/A*	4,311	32	4,343
W3	2,444	1,235	30	78	N/A*	N/A*	3,787	38	3,825
W4	1,371	556	24	50	N/A*	N/A*	2,001	38	2,039
W5	408	113	2	19	N/A*	N/A*	542	0	542
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>8,675</b>	<b>3,542</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>12,552</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>12,660</b>
O1	6,744	2,223	415	268	1,099	370	11,119	66	11,185
O2	7,597	5,570	579	307	1,178	544	15,775	60	15,835
O3	10,657	10,766	3,487	1,083	3,576	2,847	32,416	300	32,716
O4	6,724	8,986	4,943	1,564	4,346	4,996	31,559	317	31,876
O5	3,545	4,833	3,303	689	3,979	3,873	20,222	140	20,362
O6	1,335	1,850	1,235	289	1,041	1,010	6,760	36	6,796
O7	165	86	38	6	135	51	481	1	482
O8	80	34	19	5	44	25	207	1	208
O9	3	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	6
O10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
O-Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>36,850</b>	<b>34,348</b>	<b>14,019</b>	<b>4,212</b>	<b>15,401</b>	<b>13,716</b>	<b>118,546</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>119,467</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>45,525</b>	<b>37,890</b>	<b>14,109</b>	<b>4,457</b>	<b>15,401</b>	<b>13,716</b>	<b>131,098</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>132,127</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>335,204</b>	<b>188,811</b>	<b>58,196</b>	<b>38,333</b>	<b>107,469</b>	<b>68,703</b>	<b>796,716</b>	<b>6,126</b>	<b>802,842</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.08 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Nearly two-thirds (65.4%) of Selected Reserve personnel are in pay grades E3 to E6.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1	4.1%	3.3%	1.4%	4.1%	1.8%	2.0%	3.2%	N/A	3.2%
E2	5.6%	3.3%	1.9%	8.6%	0.7%	1.0%	3.9%	N/A	3.8%
E3	10.4%	8.0%	6.3%	38.4%	11.2%	5.6%	10.6%	1.7%	10.5%
E4	30.2%	27.6%	13.0%	16.0%	13.5%	17.1%	24.3%	15.3%	24.2%
E5	17.8%	16.9%	25.5%	11.7%	19.9%	18.4%	18.2%	26.9%	18.3%
E6	10.1%	9.9%	19.0%	4.9%	18.5%	18.7%	12.3%	25.1%	12.4%
E7	5.4%	7.1%	6.4%	2.9%	14.0%	11.8%	7.5%	11.1%	7.5%
E8	2.2%	3.0%	1.8%	1.2%	4.2%	4.1%	2.7%	2.0%	2.7%
E9	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.4%	1.9%	1.4%	0.9%	1.2%	0.9%
E-Unknown	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>86.4%</b>	<b>79.9%</b>	<b>75.8%</b>	<b>88.4%</b>	<b>85.7%</b>	<b>80.0%</b>	<b>83.5%</b>	<b>83.2%</b>	<b>83.5%</b>
W1	0.4%	0.2%	N/A	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	N/A	0.2%
W2	0.9%	0.6%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
W3	0.7%	0.7%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%
W4	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.6%	0.3%
W5	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	N/A	0.1%
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.6%</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>
O1	2.0%	1.2%	0.7%	0.7%	1.0%	0.5%	1.4%	1.1%	1.4%
O2	2.3%	3.0%	1.0%	0.8%	1.1%	0.8%	2.0%	1.0%	2.0%
O3	3.2%	5.7%	6.0%	2.8%	3.3%	4.1%	4.1%	4.9%	4.1%
O4	2.0%	4.8%	8.5%	4.1%	4.0%	7.3%	4.0%	5.2%	4.0%
O5	1.1%	2.6%	5.7%	1.8%	3.7%	5.6%	2.5%	2.3%	2.5%
O6	0.4%	1.0%	2.1%	0.8%	1.0%	1.5%	0.8%	0.6%	0.8%
O7	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	N/A	0.1%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	0.0%	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
O10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
O-Unknown	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>11.0%</b>	<b>18.2%</b>	<b>24.1%</b>	<b>11.0%</b>	<b>14.3%</b>	<b>20.0%</b>	<b>14.9%</b>	<b>15.0%</b>	<b>14.9%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>13.6%</b>	<b>20.1%</b>	<b>24.2%</b>	<b>11.6%</b>	<b>14.3%</b>	<b>20.0%</b>	<b>16.5%</b>	<b>16.8%</b>	<b>16.5%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)



## Selected Reserve Trends

### 3.09 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 2000–2018

The number of both Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers has decreased compared to 2000.

Enlisted/Officer	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Enlisted	739,852	703,477	730,148	694,977	670,715
Officers	133,355	125,528	127,113	131,129	132,127
<b>Total</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>826,106</b>	<b>802,842</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.10 ■ Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

Overall, the ratio of Selected Reserve enlisted members to officers decreased between 2010 and 2018. Additionally, the ratio of enlisted members to officers decreased between 2010 and 2018 for all Reserve components with the exception of the Air Force Reserve and the Coast Guard Reserve, which have both seen an increase since 2010.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Army National Guard	8.4 to 1	8.1 to 1	7.6 to 1	6.7 to 1	6.4 to 1
Army Reserve	3.9 to 1	4.1 to 1	4.6 to 1	4.4 to 1	4.0 to 1
Navy Reserve	3.6 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.0 to 1	3.1 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	9.0 to 1	10.7 to 1	9.3 to 1	8.3 to 1	7.6 to 1
Air National Guard	7.0 to 1	6.8 to 1	6.5 to 1	6.0 to 1	6.0 to 1
Air Force Reserve	3.3 to 1	3.5 to 1	3.8 to 1	3.9 to 1	4.0 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>5.5 to 1</b>	<b>5.6 to 1</b>	<b>5.8 to 1</b>	<b>5.3 to 1</b>	<b>5.1 to 1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	5.6 to 1	5.3 to 1	4.9 to 1	5.0 to 1	5.0 to 1
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>5.5 to 1</b>	<b>5.6 to 1</b>	<b>5.7 to 1</b>	<b>5.3 to 1</b>	<b>5.1 to 1</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.11 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

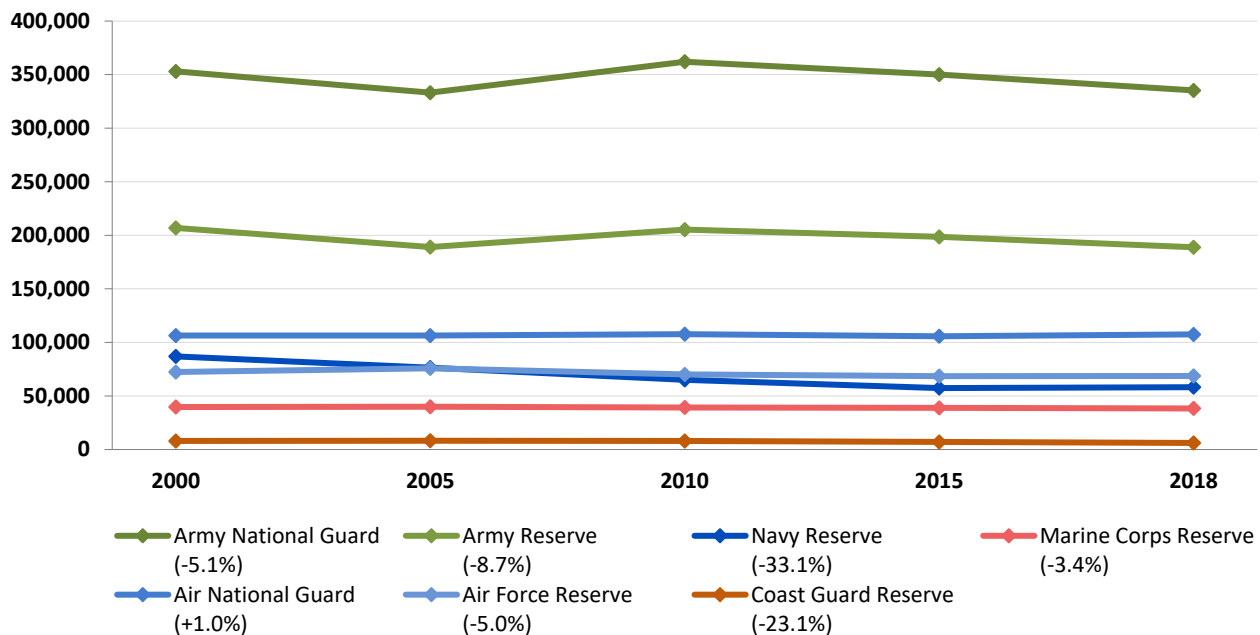
The total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased compared to 2000. The Air National Guard is the only Reserve component that has more Selected Reserve members in 2018 than in 2000.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Army National Guard	353,045	333,177	362,015	350,023	335,204
Army Reserve	206,892	189,005	205,281	198,552	188,811
Navy Reserve	86,933	76,466	65,006	57,359	58,196
Marine Corps Reserve	39,667	39,938	39,222	38,906	38,333
Air National Guard	106,365	106,430	107,676	105,728	107,469
Air Force Reserve	72,340	75,802	70,119	68,494	68,703
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>865,252</b>	<b>820,818</b>	<b>849,319</b>	<b>819,062</b>	<b>796,716</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	7,965	8,187	7,942	7,044	6,126
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>826,106</b>	<b>802,842</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.12 ■ Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

All Reserve components have decreased in number of members compared to 2000, with the exception of the Air National Guard (+1.0%). The Navy Reserve has experienced the largest percentage decrease (-33.1%) and number decrease (-28,737 members) across all Reserve components. The values depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.11.



Note: The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2018 compared to 2010.

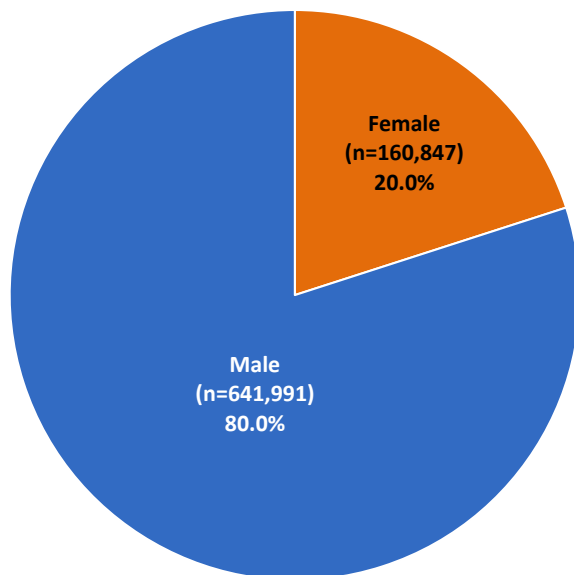
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Gender

### 3.13 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Members (N=802,838)

There are 160,847 (20.0%) female Selected Reserve members and 641,991 (80.0%) male Selected Reserve members.



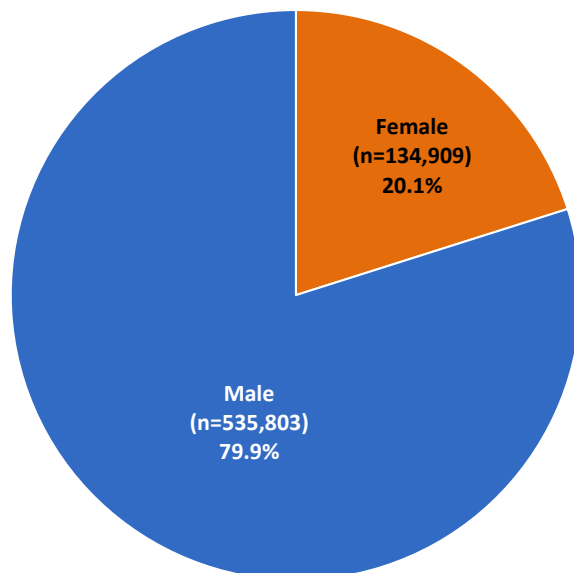
Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.14 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=670,712)

There are 134,909 (20.1%) female Selected Reserve enlisted members and 535,803 (79.9%) male Selected Reserve enlisted members.



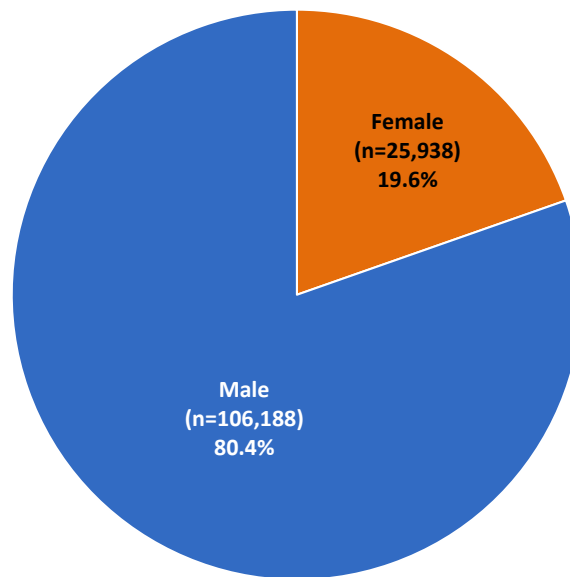
Note: Excludes 3 cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.15 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,126)

There are 25,938 (19.6%) female Selected Reserve officers and 106,188 (80.4%) male Selected Reserve officers.



Note: Excludes 1 case where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.16 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component

Overall in the Selected Reserve, there are 5.0 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 5.2 female enlisted personnel for every female officer. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of male enlisted members to male officers (7.9 to 1), while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio of female enlisted members to female officers (8.0 to 1). The Navy Reserve has the lowest ratio of male enlisted members to male officers (2.9 to 1), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the lowest ratio of female enlisted members to female officers (3.5 to 1).

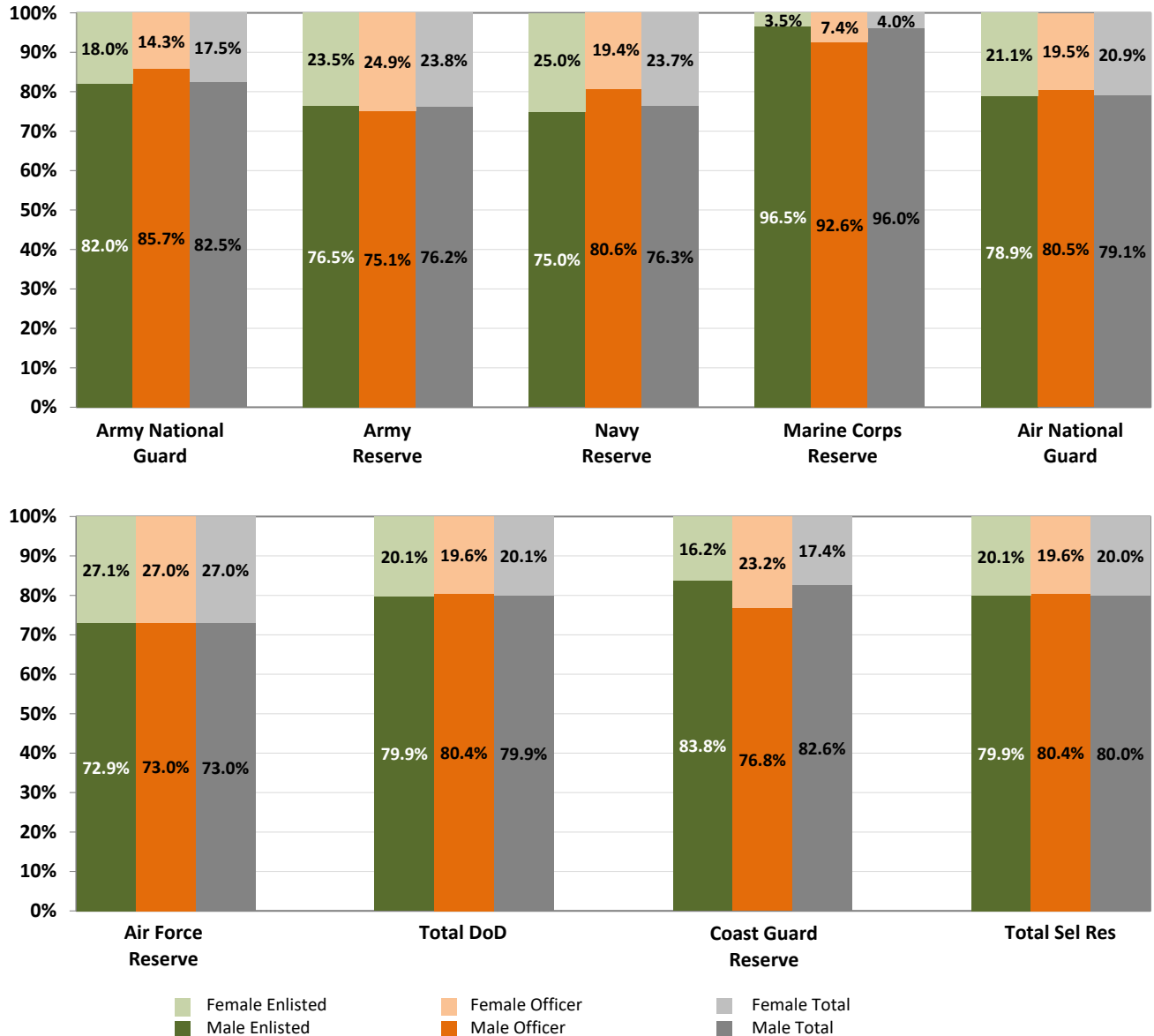
Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total		Ratio of Enlisted to Officers	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	237,628	52,051	39,031	6,494	276,659	58,545	6.1 to 1	8.0 to 1
Army Reserve	115,458	35,463	28,455	9,435	143,913	44,898	4.1 to 1	3.8 to 1
Navy Reserve	33,044	11,043	11,370	2,739	44,414	13,782	2.9 to 1	4.0 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	32,687	1,189	4,127	330	36,814	1,519	7.9 to 1	3.6 to 1
Air National Guard	72,605	19,463	12,405	2,996	85,010	22,459	5.9 to 1	6.5 to 1
Air Force Reserve	40,112	14,875	10,011	3,705	50,123	18,580	4.0 to 1	4.0 to 1
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>531,534</b>	<b>134,084</b>	<b>105,399</b>	<b>25,699</b>	<b>636,933</b>	<b>159,783</b>	<b>5.0 to 1</b>	<b>5.2 to 1</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>665,618</b>		<b>131,098</b>		<b>796,716</b>		<b>5.1 to 1</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	4,269	825	789	239	5,058	1,064	5.4 to 1	3.5 to 1
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>535,803</b>	<b>134,909</b>	<b>106,188</b>	<b>25,938</b>	<b>641,991</b>	<b>160,847</b>	<b>5.0 to 1</b>	<b>5.2 to 1</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>670,712</b>		<b>132,126</b>		<b>802,838</b>		<b>5.1 to 1</b>	

Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.17 ■ Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

The Air Force Reserve has the largest percentage of female members (27.0%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of female members (4.0%).



Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.18 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Across all Selected Reserve components and pay grades, there are more male members than female members. The greatest number of female members are in the E1-E4 pay grades in the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve, while the greatest number of female members are in the E5-E6 pay grades in the Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	133,846	34,815	59,670	20,174	9,642	3,487	25,087	641	21,634	7,562
E5-E6	79,396	14,178	39,764	10,795	19,443	6,429	5,937	457	33,410	7,869
E7-E9	24,386	3,058	16,024	4,494	3,959	1,127	1,663	91	17,561	4,032
W1-W5	7,804	871	2,975	567	85	5	232	13	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	20,870	4,128	13,155	5,404	3,316	1,165	1,557	101	4,453	1,400
O4-O6	10,128	1,476	12,227	3,442	7,923	1,558	2,327	215	7,792	1,574
O7-O10	229	19	98	22	46	11	11	1	160	22
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>276,659</b>	<b>58,545</b>	<b>143,913</b>	<b>44,898</b>	<b>44,414</b>	<b>13,782</b>	<b>36,814</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>85,010</b>	<b>22,459</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>335,204</b>		<b>188,811</b>		<b>58,196</b>		<b>38,333</b>		<b>107,469</b>	

Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	12,044	5,530	261,923	72,209	877	162	262,800	72,371
E5-E6	19,200	6,333	197,150	46,061	2,658	523	199,808	46,584
E7-E9	8,868	3,012	72,461	15,814	734	140	73,195	15,954
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	11,096	1,456	94	14	11,190	1,470
O1-O3	2,590	1,171	45,941	13,369	326	99	46,267	13,468
O4-O6	7,359	2,520	47,756	10,785	367	126	48,123	10,911
O7-O10	62	14	606	89	2	0	608	89
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>50,123</b>	<b>18,580</b>	<b>636,933</b>	<b>159,783</b>	<b>5,058</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>641,991</b>	<b>160,847</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>68,703</b>		<b>796,716</b>		<b>6,122</b>		<b>802,838</b>	

\* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## Gender Trends

### 3.19 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the number of male Selected Reserve members has decreased 11.9 percent, while the number of female Selected Reserve members has increased 11.0 percent.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	313,148	39,896	155,495	51,369	69,927	17,005	37,786	1,881	88,492	17,873
2005	290,417	42,760	145,166	43,839	60,746	15,720	38,043	1,895	87,427	19,003
2010	310,433	51,578	157,249	48,032	52,087	12,919	37,350	1,872	87,850	19,826
2015	293,169	56,853	152,966	45,586	44,628	12,731	37,310	1,596	84,797	20,931
2018	276,659	58,545	143,913	44,898	44,414	13,782	36,814	1,519	85,010	22,459

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	56,610	15,730	721,458	143,754	6,856	1,109	728,314	144,863
2005	57,931	17,871	679,730	141,088	6,982	1,204	686,712	142,292
2010	52,527	17,592	697,496	151,819	6,690	1,252	704,186	153,071
2015	50,328	18,166	663,198	155,863	5,851	1,189	669,049	157,052
2018	50,123	18,580	636,933	159,783	5,058	1,064	641,991	160,847

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.20 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the proportion of female Selected Reserve members has been increasing in the Army National Guard (+6.2%), Air Force Reserve (+5.3%), Navy Reserve (+4.1%), Air National Guard (+4.1%), and Coast Guard Reserve (+3.5%), but has decreased in the Army Reserve (-1.1%) and Marine Corps Reserve (-0.8%).

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	88.7%	11.3%	75.2%	24.8%	80.4%	19.6%	95.3%	4.7%	83.2%	16.8%
2005	87.2%	12.8%	76.8%	23.2%	79.4%	20.6%	95.3%	4.7%	82.1%	17.9%
2010	85.8%	14.2%	76.6%	23.4%	80.1%	19.9%	95.2%	4.8%	81.6%	18.4%
2015	83.8%	16.2%	77.0%	23.0%	77.8%	22.2%	95.9%	4.1%	80.2%	19.8%
2018	82.5%	17.5%	76.2%	23.8%	76.3%	23.7%	96.0%	4.0%	79.1%	20.9%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	78.3%	21.7%	83.4%	16.6%	86.1%	13.9%	83.4%	16.6%
2005	76.4%	23.6%	82.8%	17.2%	85.3%	14.7%	82.8%	17.2%
2010	74.9%	25.1%	82.1%	17.9%	84.2%	15.8%	82.1%	17.9%
2015	73.5%	26.5%	81.0%	19.0%	83.1%	16.9%	81.0%	19.0%
2018	73.0%	27.0%	79.9%	20.1%	82.6%	17.4%	80.0%	20.0%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.21 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

The number of male Selected Reserve enlisted members has decreased across all Reserve components compared to 2000. The number of female Selected Reserve enlisted members has increased in the Army National Guard, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve, but has decreased in the Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve compared to 2000.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	279,183	36,461	123,806	41,222	54,216	13,783	34,055	1,644	77,131	15,888
2005	257,787	38,836	116,991	35,079	46,564	12,907	34,842	1,697	75,943	16,815
2010	273,475	46,367	129,577	39,140	40,145	10,573	33,810	1,613	75,949	17,338
2015	253,590	50,727	125,378	36,585	32,902	10,012	33,411	1,295	72,565	18,079
2018	237,628	52,051	115,458	35,463	33,044	11,043	32,687	1,189	72,605	19,463

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	44,035	11,641	612,426	120,639	5,833	928	618,259	121,567
2005	45,526	13,600	577,653	118,934	5,914	975	583,567	119,909
2010	41,655	13,904	594,611	128,935	5,616	982	600,227	129,917
2015	40,176	14,381	558,022	131,079	4,942	932	562,964	132,011
2018	40,112	14,875	531,534	134,084	4,269	825	535,803	134,909

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.22 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

Although the overall proportion of female Selected Reserve enlisted members has increased 3.7 percent compared to 2000, it has decreased in the Army Reserve (-1.5%) and Marine Corps Reserve (-1.0%).

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	88.4%	11.6%	75.0%	25.0%	79.7%	20.3%	95.4%	4.6%	82.9%	17.1%
2005	86.9%	13.1%	76.9%	23.1%	78.3%	21.7%	95.4%	4.6%	81.9%	18.1%
2010	85.5%	14.5%	76.8%	23.2%	79.2%	20.8%	95.4%	4.6%	81.4%	18.6%
2015	83.3%	16.7%	77.4%	22.6%	76.7%	23.3%	96.3%	3.7%	80.1%	19.9%
2018	82.0%	18.0%	76.5%	23.5%	75.0%	25.0%	96.5%	3.5%	78.9%	21.1%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	79.1%	20.9%	83.5%	16.5%	86.3%	13.7%	83.6%	16.4%
2005	77.0%	23.0%	82.9%	17.1%	85.8%	14.2%	83.0%	17.0%
2010	75.0%	25.0%	82.2%	17.8%	85.1%	14.9%	82.2%	17.8%
2015	73.6%	26.4%	81.0%	19.0%	84.1%	15.9%	81.0%	19.0%
2018	72.9%	27.1%	79.9%	20.1%	83.8%	16.2%	79.9%	20.1%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)



### 3.23 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the number of female Selected Reserve officers has increased 11.3 percent.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	33,965	3,435	31,689	10,147	15,711	3,222	3,731	237	11,361	1,985
2005	32,630	3,924	28,175	8,760	14,182	2,813	3,201	198	11,484	2,188
2010	36,958	5,211	27,672	8,892	11,942	2,346	3,540	259	11,901	2,488
2015	39,579	6,126	27,588	9,001	11,726	2,719	3,899	301	12,232	2,852
2018	39,031	6,494	28,455	9,435	11,370	2,739	4,127	330	12,405	2,996

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	12,575	4,089	109,032	23,115	1,023	181	110,055	23,296
2005	12,405	4,271	102,077	22,154	1,068	229	103,145	22,383
2010	10,872	3,688	102,885	22,884	1,074	270	103,959	23,154
2015	10,152	3,785	105,176	24,784	909	257	106,085	25,041
2018	10,011	3,705	105,399	25,699	789	239	106,188	25,938

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.24 ■ Percentage of Male and Female Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

The proportion of female Selected Reserve officers has increased across all Reserve components compared to 2000, while the proportion of male officers has decreased across Reserve components compared to 2000.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	90.8%	9.2%	75.7%	24.3%	83.0%	17.0%	94.0%	6.0%	85.1%	14.9%
2005	89.3%	10.7%	76.3%	23.7%	83.4%	16.6%	94.2%	5.8%	84.0%	16.0%
2010	87.6%	12.4%	75.7%	24.3%	83.6%	16.4%	93.2%	6.8%	82.7%	17.3%
2015	86.6%	13.4%	75.4%	24.6%	81.2%	18.8%	92.8%	7.2%	81.1%	18.9%
2018	85.7%	14.3%	75.1%	24.9%	80.6%	19.4%	92.6%	7.4%	80.5%	19.5%

Year	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	75.5%	24.5%	82.5%	17.5%	85.0%	15.0%	82.5%	17.5%
2005	74.4%	25.6%	82.2%	17.8%	82.3%	17.7%	82.2%	17.8%
2010	74.7%	25.3%	81.8%	18.2%	79.9%	20.1%	81.8%	18.2%
2015	72.8%	27.2%	80.9%	19.1%	78.0%	22.0%	80.9%	19.1%
2018	73.0%	27.0%	80.4%	19.6%	76.8%	23.2%	80.4%	19.6%

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

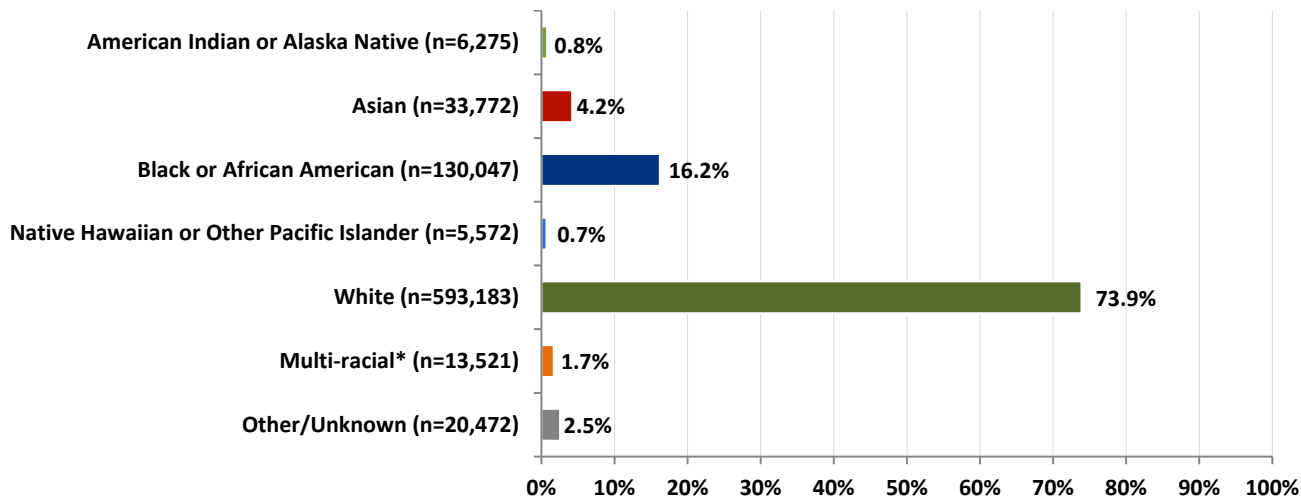
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Race/Ethnicity

### 3.25 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Members (N=802,842)

Members who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Selected Reserve members (73.9%), while Black or African American members represent 16.2 percent. Asian members make up 4.2 percent and Multi-racial members make up 1.7 percent of the Selected Reserve force. American Indian or Alaska Native members and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.



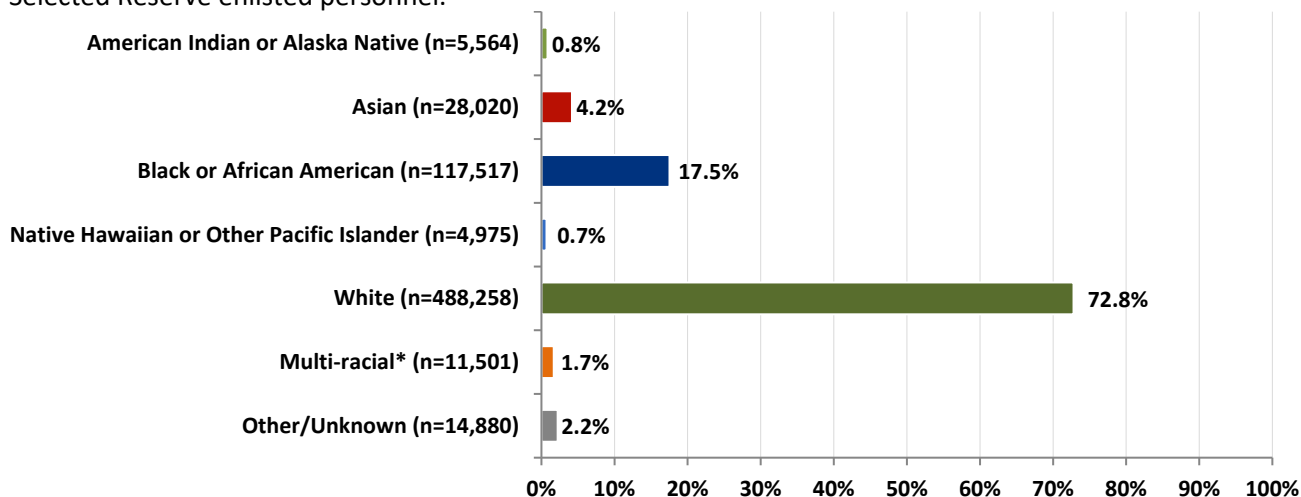
\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.26 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=670,715)

Members who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members (72.8%), while Black or African American members represent 17.5 percent. Asian members make up 4.2 percent, Multi-racial members make up 1.7 percent, and American Indian or Alaska Native members and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel.



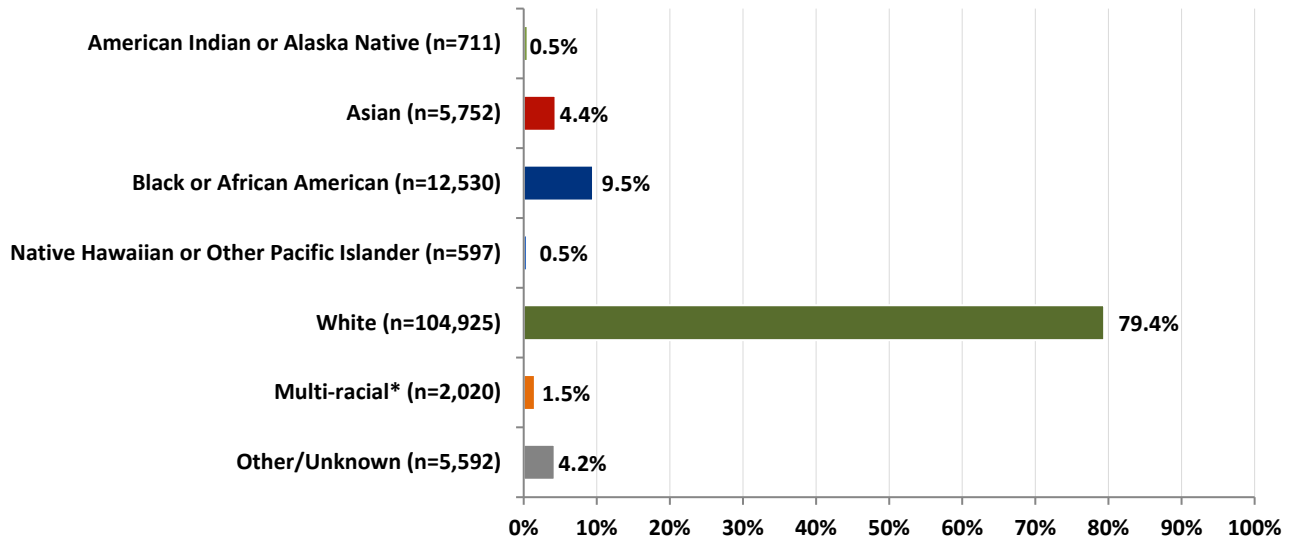
\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.27 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,127)

Officers who report themselves as White represent the highest percentage of Selected Reserve officers (79.4%), while Black or African American officers represent 9.5 percent. Asian officers make up 4.4 percent, Multi-racial officers make up 1.5 percent, and American Indian or Alaska Native officers and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander officers each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve officers.



\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.28 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race

Overall, 13.0 percent of Selected Reserve members are of Hispanic ethnicity. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (55.0%).

Race	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
American Indian or Alaska Native	886	14.1%	5,389	85.9%	6,275	100.0%
Asian	567	1.7%	33,205	98.3%	33,772	100.0%
Black or African American	4,595	3.5%	125,452	96.5%	130,047	100.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	325	5.8%	5,247	94.2%	5,572	100.0%
White	84,962	14.3%	508,221	85.7%	593,183	100.0%
Multi-racial*	1,625	12.0%	11,896	88.0%	13,521	100.0%
Other/Unknown	11,265	55.0%	9,207	45.0%	20,472	100.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>104,225</b>	<b>13.0%</b>	<b>698,617</b>	<b>87.0%</b>	<b>802,842</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.29 ■ Ethnicity by Reserve Component

The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest percentage of Hispanic or Latino Selected Reserve members (22.6%), while the Army National Guard and the Air National Guard are tied for having the smallest percentage (10.4%).

Reserve Component	Hispanic or Latino		Not Hispanic or Latino		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	34,854	10.4%	300,350	89.6%	335,204	100.0%
Army Reserve	31,865	16.9%	156,946	83.1%	188,811	100.0%
Navy Reserve	9,558	16.4%	48,638	83.6%	58,196	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	8,666	22.6%	29,667	77.4%	38,333	100.0%
Air National Guard	11,127	10.4%	96,342	89.6%	107,469	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	7,476	10.9%	61,227	89.1%	68,703	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>103,546</b>	<b>13.0%</b>	<b>693,170</b>	<b>87.0%</b>	<b>796,716</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	679	11.1%	5,447	88.9%	6,126	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>104,225</b>	<b>13.0%</b>	<b>698,617</b>	<b>87.0%</b>	<b>802,842</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

### 3.30 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

In total, there are 209,659 racial minority members in the Selected Reserve.

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	2,065	209	8,953	1,461	49,602	3,732	521	74
Army Reserve	925	199	9,839	2,416	35,554	6,102	1,812	297
Navy Reserve	1,212	105	2,756	710	8,583	912	493	52
Marine Corps Reserve	283	40	1,445	155	3,444	179	287	18
Air National Guard	632	85	2,786	447	9,220	689	1,006	79
Air Force Reserve	384	65	2,151	538	10,921	876	804	72
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>5,501</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>27,930</b>	<b>5,727</b>	<b>117,324</b>	<b>12,490</b>	<b>4,923</b>	<b>592</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>6,204</b>		<b>33,657</b>		<b>129,814</b>		<b>5,515</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	63	8	90	25	193	40	52	5
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>5,564</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>28,020</b>	<b>5,752</b>	<b>117,517</b>	<b>12,530</b>	<b>4,975</b>	<b>597</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>6,275</b>		<b>33,772</b>		<b>130,047</b>		<b>5,572</b>	

Reserve Component	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	3,480	827	836	312	65,457	6,615
Army Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	5,777	2,656	53,907	11,670
Navy Reserve	3,331	580	2,187	728	18,562	3,087
Marine Corps Reserve	257	82	913	412	6,629	886
Air National Guard	2,443	236	2,236	532	18,323	2,068
Air Force Reserve	1,779	254	2,129	736	18,168	2,541
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>11,290</b>	<b>1,979</b>	<b>14,078</b>	<b>5,376</b>	<b>181,046</b>	<b>26,867</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>13,269</b>		<b>19,454</b>		<b>207,913</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	211	41	802	216	1,411	335
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>11,501</b>	<b>2,020</b>	<b>14,880</b>	<b>5,592</b>	<b>182,457</b>	<b>27,202</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>13,521</b>		<b>20,472</b>		<b>209,659</b>	

\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority includes American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.31 ■ Percentage of Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

More than one-quarter (26.1%) of the Selected Reserve are racial minority members. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of racial minority enlisted personnel (42.1%), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of racial minority officers (32.6%). In most Reserve components, racial minority members make up a larger percentage of enlisted personnel than officers except in the Marine Corps Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve, where there is a larger percentage of racial minority officers than racial minority enlisted members.

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	0.7%	0.5%	3.1%	3.2%	17.1%	8.2%	0.2%	0.2%
Army Reserve	0.6%	0.5%	6.5%	6.4%	23.6%	16.1%	1.2%	0.8%
Navy Reserve	2.7%	0.7%	6.3%	5.0%	19.5%	6.5%	1.1%	0.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	0.8%	0.9%	4.3%	3.5%	10.2%	4.0%	0.8%	0.4%
Air National Guard	0.7%	0.6%	3.0%	2.9%	10.0%	4.5%	1.1%	0.5%
Air Force Reserve	0.7%	0.5%	3.9%	3.9%	19.9%	6.4%	1.5%	0.5%
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>17.6%</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>0.8%</b>		<b>4.2%</b>		<b>16.3%</b>		<b>0.7%</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	1.2%	0.8%	1.8%	2.4%	3.8%	3.9%	1.0%	0.5%
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>0.8%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>17.5%</b>	<b>9.5%</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>0.8%</b>		<b>4.2%</b>		<b>16.2%</b>		<b>0.7%</b>	

Reserve Component	Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Racial Minority Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	1.2%	1.8%	0.3%	0.7%	22.6%	14.5%
Army Reserve	N/A*	N/A*	3.8%	7.0%	35.7%	30.8%
Navy Reserve	7.6%	4.1%	5.0%	5.2%	42.1%	21.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	0.8%	1.8%	2.7%	9.2%	19.6%	19.9%
Air National Guard	2.7%	1.5%	2.4%	3.5%	19.9%	13.4%
Air Force Reserve	3.2%	1.9%	3.9%	5.4%	33.0%	18.5%
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>27.2%</b>	<b>20.5%</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.7%</b>		<b>2.4%</b>		<b>26.1%</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	4.1%	4.0%	15.7%	21.0%	27.7%	32.6%
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>2.2%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>27.2%</b>	<b>20.6%</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>1.7%</b>		<b>2.5%</b>		<b>26.1%</b>	

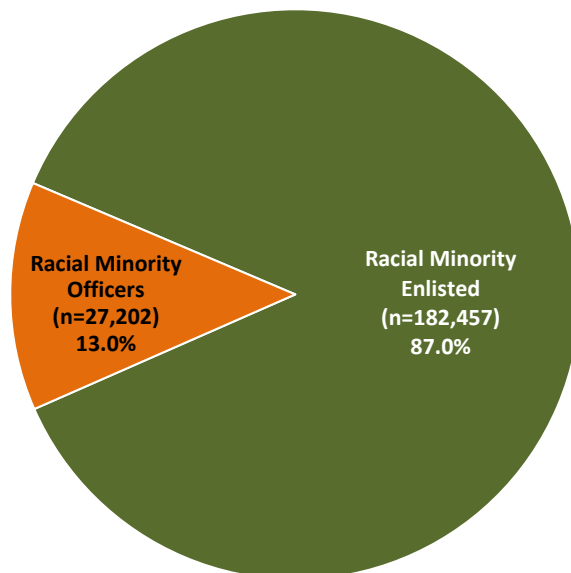
\* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Racial minority includes American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.32 ■ Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers of the Selected Reserve (N=209,659)

Of the 209,659 total Selected Reserve racial minority members, 87.0 percent are enlisted members and 13.0 percent are officers.



Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.33 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

The Coast Guard Reserve has the lowest ratio of racial minority enlisted members to racial minority officers (4.2 to 1), while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio (9.9 to 1).

Reserve Component	Racial Minority Enlisted	Racial Minority Officers	Racial Minority Total	Ratio of Enlisted to Officers
Army National Guard	65,457	6,615	72,072	9.9 to 1
Army Reserve	53,907	11,670	65,577	4.6 to 1
Navy Reserve	18,562	3,087	21,649	6.0 to 1
Marine Corps Reserve	6,629	886	7,515	7.5 to 1
Air National Guard	18,323	2,068	20,391	8.9 to 1
Air Force Reserve	18,168	2,541	20,709	7.1 to 1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>181,046</b>	<b>26,867</b>	<b>207,913</b>	<b>6.7 to 1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,411	335	1,746	4.2 to 1
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>182,457</b>	<b>27,202</b>	<b>209,659</b>	<b>6.7 to 1</b>

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.34 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The largest proportion of enlisted racial minority members is in the pay grades E1-E4 (28.9%), while the largest proportion of officer racial minority members is in the O1-O3 pay grades (23.9%). In all Reserve components, the lowest proportion of racial minority Selected Reserve members is found among high-ranking officers.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	25.8%	74.2%	35.9%	64.1%	46.6%	53.4%	18.3%	81.7%	22.6%	77.4%
E5-E6	18.8%	81.2%	33.7%	66.3%	42.2%	57.8%	21.6%	78.4%	20.3%	79.7%
E7-E9	15.6%	84.4%	39.9%	60.1%	30.0%	70.0%	30.7%	69.3%	15.5%	84.5%
W1-W5	10.0%	90.0%	25.0%	75.0%	22.2%	77.8%	32.7%	67.3%	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	17.2%	82.8%	35.4%	64.6%	27.4%	72.6%	21.4%	78.6%	15.1%	84.9%
O4-O6	12.1%	87.9%	26.8%	73.2%	19.3%	80.7%	17.7%	82.3%	12.5%	87.5%
O7-O10	9.7%	90.3%	11.7%	88.3%	14.0%	86.0%	0.0%	100.0%	6.0%	94.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>21.5%</b>	<b>78.5%</b>	<b>34.7%</b>	<b>65.3%</b>	<b>37.2%</b>	<b>62.8%</b>	<b>19.6%</b>	<b>80.4%</b>	<b>19.0%</b>	<b>81.0%</b>

Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority	Racial Minority	Non-minority
E1-E4	40.2%	59.8%	<b>28.9%</b>	<b>71.1%</b>	28.4%	71.6%	<b>28.9%</b>	<b>71.1%</b>
E5-E6	31.8%	68.2%	<b>26.1%</b>	<b>73.9%</b>	27.9%	72.1%	<b>26.1%</b>	<b>73.9%</b>
E7-E9	25.2%	74.8%	<b>23.7%</b>	<b>76.3%</b>	26.2%	73.8%	<b>23.7%</b>	<b>76.3%</b>
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	<b>14.8%</b>	<b>85.2%</b>	25.0%	75.0%	<b>14.9%</b>	<b>85.1%</b>
O1-O3	21.5%	78.5%	<b>23.9%</b>	<b>76.1%</b>	33.6%	66.4%	<b>23.9%</b>	<b>76.1%</b>
O4-O6	17.5%	82.5%	<b>18.4%</b>	<b>81.6%</b>	33.5%	66.5%	<b>18.6%</b>	<b>81.4%</b>
O7-O10	2.6%	97.4%	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>91.5%</b>	0.0%	100.0%	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>91.5%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>30.1%</b>	<b>69.9%</b>	<b>26.1%</b>	<b>73.9%</b>	<b>28.5%</b>	<b>71.5%</b>	<b>26.1%</b>	<b>73.9%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Racial minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## Race/Ethnicity Trends

### 3.35 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018

The number of racial minority Selected Reserve enlisted members increased from 2010 to 2015 but then decreased in 2018.

Reserve Component	2010		2015		2018	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	64,633	6,123	70,203	7,000	65,457	6,615
Army Reserve	55,248	10,029	56,256	11,077	53,907	11,670
Navy Reserve	19,051	2,895	17,770	3,078	18,562	3,087
Marine Corps Reserve	7,629	705	6,921	850	6,629	886
Air National Guard	17,164	1,703	17,544	1,927	18,323	2,068
Air Force Reserve	16,747	2,257	17,586	2,504	18,168	2,541
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>180,472</b>	<b>23,712</b>	<b>186,280</b>	<b>26,436</b>	<b>181,046</b>	<b>26,867</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>204,184</b>		<b>212,716</b>		<b>207,913</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	1,621	356	1,599	368	1,411	335
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>182,093</b>	<b>24,068</b>	<b>187,879</b>	<b>26,804</b>	<b>182,457</b>	<b>27,202</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>206,161</b>		<b>214,683</b>		<b>209,659</b>	

Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.36 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Racial Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018

The percentage of racial minority Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers has increased compared to 2010.

Reserve Component	2010			2015			2018		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	20.2%	14.5%	19.5%	23.1%	15.3%	22.1%	22.6%	14.5%	21.5%
Army Reserve	32.7%	27.4%	31.8%	34.7%	30.3%	33.9%	35.7%	30.8%	34.7%
Navy Reserve	37.6%	20.3%	33.8%	41.4%	21.3%	36.3%	42.1%	21.9%	37.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	21.5%	18.6%	21.2%	19.9%	20.2%	20.0%	19.6%	19.9%	19.6%
Air National Guard	18.4%	11.8%	17.5%	19.4%	12.8%	18.4%	19.9%	13.4%	19.0%
Air Force Reserve	30.1%	15.5%	27.1%	32.2%	18.0%	29.3%	33.0%	18.5%	30.1%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>24.9%</b>	<b>24.0%</b>	<b>24.0%</b>	<b>27.0%</b>	<b>20.3%</b>	<b>26.0%</b>	<b>27.2%</b>	<b>20.5%</b>	<b>26.1%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	24.6%	26.5%	24.9%	27.2%	31.5%	27.9%	27.7%	32.6%	28.5%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>24.9%</b>	<b>18.9%</b>	<b>24.0%</b>	<b>27.0%</b>	<b>20.4%</b>	<b>26.0%</b>	<b>27.2%</b>	<b>20.6%</b>	<b>26.1%</b>

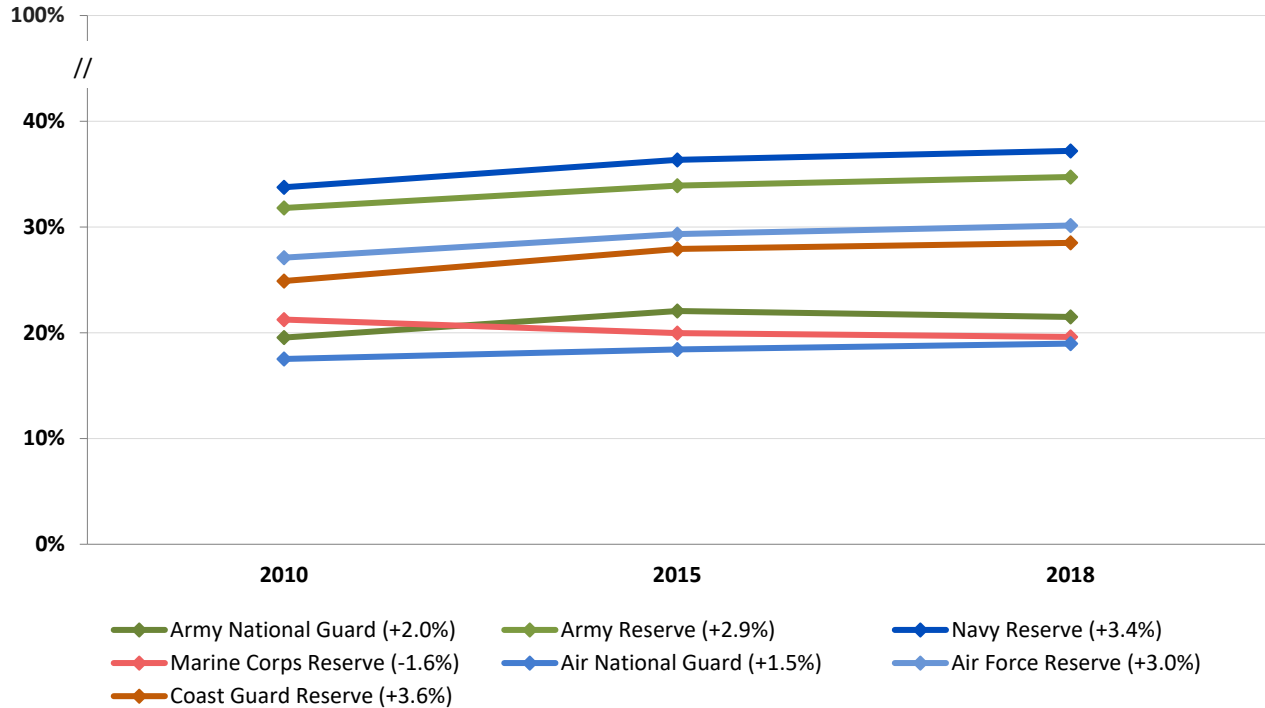
Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2018)



### 3.37 ■ Percentage of Racial Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018

Compared to 2010, all Reserve components except the Marine Corps Reserve have increased the percentage of racial minority members. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.36.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

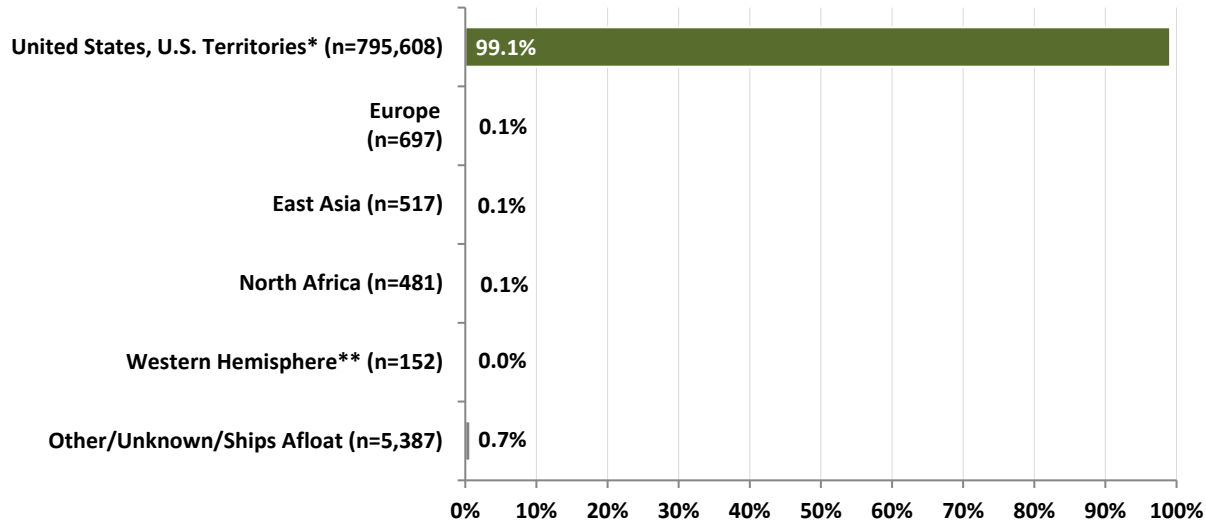
Note: Race/Ethnicity trend exhibits do not include the years 2000 and 2005 due to a change in race category definitions by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB).

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Geographic Location

### 3.38 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members (N=802,842)

The majority of Selected Reserve members (99.1%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories.



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

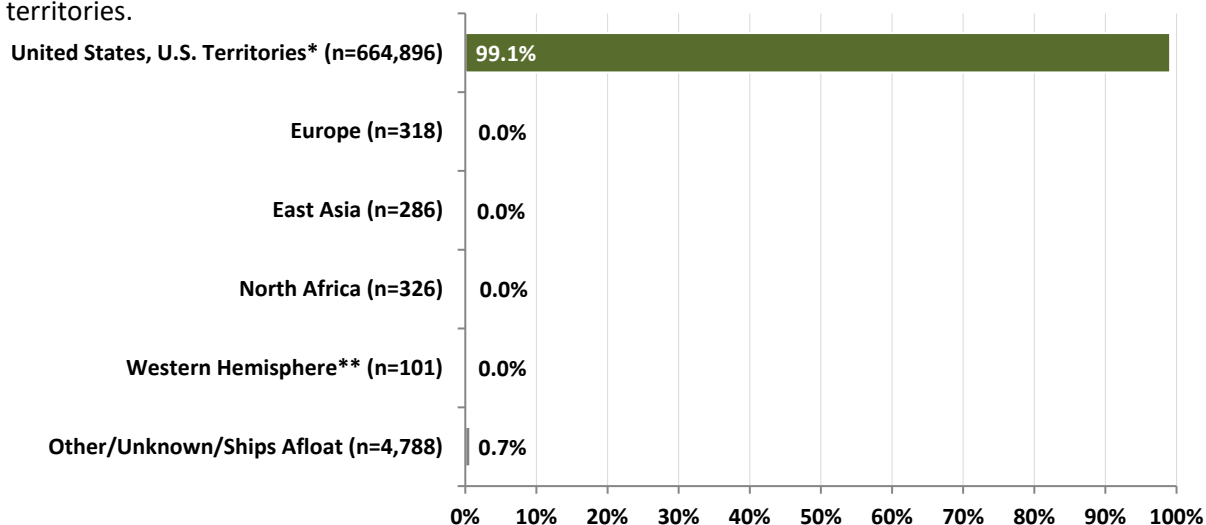
\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.39 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=670,715)

The majority of Selected Reserve enlisted members (99.1%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories.



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

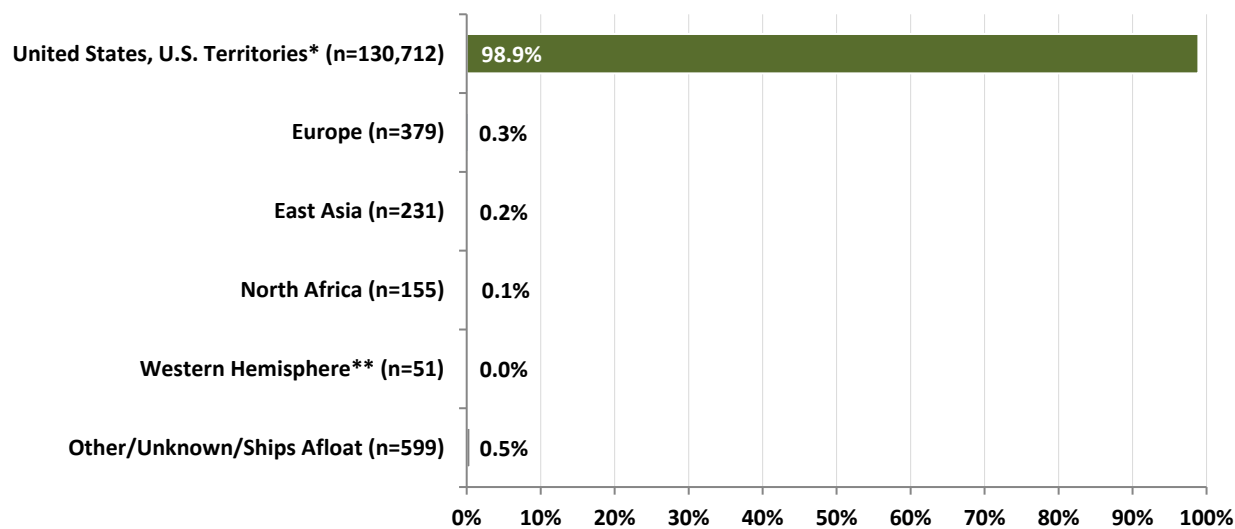
\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.40 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,127)

The majority of Selected Reserve officers (98.9%) are located in the United States and U.S. territories.



\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.41 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

The majority of Selected Reserve members are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories in each Reserve component. The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest percentage of members located outside of the U.S. and its territories (9.6%).

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	335,204	100.0%	188,064	99.6%	55,983	96.2%	34,657	90.4%	107,451	100.0%
Europe	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	129	0.2%	122	0.3%	12	0.0%
East Asia	0	0.0%	71	0.0%	236	0.4%	75	0.2%	2	0.0%
North Africa	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	480	0.8%	0	0.0%	1	0.0%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	150	0.3%	0	0.0%	2	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	0.0%	676	0.4%	1,218	2.1%	3,479	9.1%	1	0.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>335,204</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>188,811</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>58,196</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>38,333</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>107,469</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Location of Selected Reserve	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	68,123	99.2%	789,482	99.1%	6,126	100.0%	795,608	99.1%
Europe	434	0.6%	697	0.1%	0	0.0%	697	0.1%
East Asia	133	0.2%	517	0.1%	0	0.0%	517	0.1%
North Africa	0	0.0%	481	0.1%	0	0.0%	481	0.1%
Western Hemisphere**	0	0.0%	152	0.0%	0	0.0%	152	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	13	0.0%	5,387	0.7%	0	0.0%	5,387	0.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>68,703</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>796,716</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>6,126</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>802,842</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.42 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Marital Status and Worldwide Geographic Location

The majority of Selected Reserve members are located in the U.S. and U.S. territories across all marital statuses. Of the 7,234 Selected Reserve members located outside the United States and U.S. territories, 65.3 percent have never been married, 32.5 percent are married, and 2.0 percent are divorced.

Location of Selected Reserve	Married		Never Married		Divorced		Other***		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	353,694	99.3%	388,121	98.8%	52,572	99.7%	1,221	99.4%	795,608	99.1%
Europe	504	0.1%	142	0.0%	50	0.1%	1	0.1%	697	0.1%
East Asia	344	0.1%	154	0.0%	19	0.0%	0	0.0%	517	0.1%
North Africa	260	0.1%	221	0.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	481	0.1%
Western Hemisphere**	92	0.0%	60	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	152	0.0%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	1,154	0.3%	4,150	1.1%	77	0.1%	6	0.5%	5,387	0.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>356,048</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>392,848</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>52,718</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>802,842</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

\*\*\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.43 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State

A total of 778,908 Selected Reserve members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Half (50.1%) of Selected Reserve members in the United States are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Alabama, Missouri, and Indiana).

Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage	Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percentage of Sel Res Living in State	Cumulative Percentage
1	California	56,085	7.2%	7.2%	27	Oklahoma	13,400	1.7%	79.5%
2	Texas	53,746	6.9%	14.1%	28	Kentucky	12,502	1.6%	81.1%
3	Florida	36,615	4.7%	18.8%	29	Utah	11,980	1.5%	82.6%
4	Pennsylvania	29,896	3.8%	22.6%	30	Arizona	10,802	1.4%	84.0%
5	New York	28,860	3.7%	26.3%	31	Iowa	10,711	1.4%	85.4%
6	Ohio	28,310	3.6%	30.0%	32	Kansas	10,072	1.3%	86.7%
7	Georgia	26,824	3.4%	33.4%	33	Hawaii	9,390	1.2%	87.9%
8	Virginia	26,411	3.4%	36.8%	34	Oregon	9,382	1.2%	89.1%
9	Illinois	24,345	3.1%	39.9%	35	West Virginia	8,341	1.1%	90.1%
10	North Carolina	21,667	2.8%	42.7%	36	Nevada	7,596	1.0%	91.1%
11	Alabama	19,524	2.5%	45.2%	37	Connecticut	6,691	0.9%	92.0%
12	Missouri	19,145	2.5%	47.7%	38	Nebraska	6,167	0.8%	92.8%
13	Indiana	18,826	2.4%	50.1%	39	Idaho	5,526	0.7%	93.5%
14	Minnesota	18,502	2.4%	52.5%	40	New Mexico	5,026	0.6%	94.1%
15	Maryland	18,429	2.4%	54.8%	41	Delaware	4,998	0.6%	94.8%
16	Washington	18,251	2.3%	57.2%	42	South Dakota	4,698	0.6%	95.4%
17	Tennessee	18,071	2.3%	59.5%	43	Alaska	4,631	0.6%	96.0%
18	South Carolina	17,781	2.3%	61.8%	44	North Dakota	4,356	0.6%	96.5%
19	Louisiana	17,213	2.2%	64.0%	45	Rhode Island	4,314	0.6%	97.1%
20	New Jersey	17,178	2.2%	66.2%	46	Montana	4,303	0.6%	97.6%
21	Mississippi	16,447	2.1%	68.3%	47	District of Columbia	4,244	0.5%	98.2%
22	Michigan	15,269	2.0%	70.3%	48	New Hampshire	4,131	0.5%	98.7%
23	Massachusetts	15,100	1.9%	72.2%	49	Maine	3,757	0.5%	99.2%
24	Arizona	14,995	1.9%	74.1%	50	Vermont	3,528	0.5%	99.6%
25	Wisconsin	14,402	1.8%	76.0%	51	Wyoming	2,902	0.4%	100.0%
26	Colorado	13,568	1.7%	77.7%	<b>Total Sel Res in U.S.</b>		<b>778,908</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.44 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State and Service Branch

The largest proportion of Selected Reserve members in the Marine Corps Reserve, Navy Reserve, and Coast Guard are located in California (15.7%, 14.7%, and 13.4% respectively), while the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members in the Army National Guard and Army Reserve are located in Texas (5.4% and 9.9%, respectively).

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Coast Guard Reserve		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Alabama	10,028	3.1%	4,682	2.6%	277	0.5%	609	1.8%	2,402	2.3%	1,425	2.1%	101	1.7%	19,524	2.5%
Alaska	1,638	0.5%	329	0.2%	65	0.1%	55	0.2%	2,147	2.0%	353	0.5%	44	0.7%	4,631	0.6%
Arizona	5,181	1.6%	3,357	1.9%	972	1.7%	573	1.7%	2,484	2.3%	2,428	3.6%	0	0.0%	14,995	1.9%
Arkansas	6,563	2.0%	1,632	0.9%	136	0.2%	126	0.4%	1,919	1.8%	426	0.6%	0	0.0%	10,802	1.4%
California	13,349	4.1%	16,119	8.9%	8,149	14.7%	5,430	15.7%	4,711	4.4%	7,510	11.1%	817	13.4%	56,085	7.2%
Colorado	3,793	1.2%	3,577	2.0%	937	1.7%	476	1.4%	1,622	1.5%	3,151	4.6%	12	0.2%	13,568	1.7%
Connecticut	3,538	1.1%	1,201	0.7%	398	0.7%	271	0.8%	1,199	1.1%	1	0.0%	83	1.4%	6,691	0.9%
Delaware	1,548	0.5%	511	0.3%	125	0.2%	153	0.4%	1,108	1.0%	1,543	2.3%	10	0.2%	4,998	0.6%
District of Columbia	1,269	0.4%	466	0.3%	133	0.2%	658	1.9%	1,312	1.2%	247	0.4%	159	2.6%	4,244	0.5%
Florida	9,300	2.8%	10,299	5.7%	5,754	10.4%	1,658	4.8%	2,186	2.1%	6,613	9.7%	805	13.3%	36,615	4.7%
Georgia	11,050	3.4%	7,655	4.2%	1,407	2.5%	769	2.2%	2,822	2.7%	3,055	4.5%	66	1.1%	26,824	3.4%
Hawaii	2,951	0.9%	2,374	1.3%	644	1.2%	291	0.8%	2,284	2.2%	716	1.1%	130	2.1%	9,390	1.2%
Idaho	3,087	0.9%	745	0.4%	170	0.3%	122	0.4%	1,376	1.3%	26	0.0%	0	0.0%	5,526	0.7%
Illinois	9,949	3.0%	6,273	3.5%	2,281	4.1%	1,303	3.8%	3,009	2.8%	1,467	2.2%	63	1.0%	24,345	3.1%
Indiana	11,607	3.5%	2,692	1.5%	377	0.7%	630	1.8%	1,929	1.8%	1,583	2.3%	8	0.1%	18,826	2.4%
Iowa	6,630	2.0%	1,942	1.1%	144	0.3%	151	0.4%	1,844	1.7%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	10,711	1.4%
Kansas	4,335	1.3%	2,558	1.4%	125	0.2%	195	0.6%	2,114	2.0%	721	1.1%	24	0.4%	10,072	1.3%
Kentucky	6,458	2.0%	4,214	2.3%	265	0.5%	244	0.7%	1,269	1.2%	4	0.0%	48	0.8%	12,502	1.6%
Louisiana	9,801	3.0%	1,935	1.1%	1,130	2.0%	1,256	3.6%	1,551	1.5%	1,405	2.1%	135	2.2%	17,213	2.2%
Maine	1,945	0.6%	344	0.2%	96	0.2%	164	0.5%	1,142	1.1%	0	0.0%	66	1.1%	3,757	0.5%
Maryland	4,566	1.4%	5,859	3.2%	3,480	6.3%	583	1.7%	1,953	1.8%	1,813	2.7%	175	2.9%	18,429	2.4%
Massachusetts	5,904	1.8%	3,464	1.9%	298	0.5%	822	2.4%	2,232	2.1%	2,016	3.0%	364	6.0%	15,100	1.9%
Michigan	8,063	2.5%	2,836	1.6%	869	1.6%	946	2.7%	2,461	2.3%	1	0.0%	93	1.5%	15,269	2.0%
Minnesota	10,909	3.3%	2,834	1.6%	592	1.1%	444	1.3%	2,321	2.2%	1,376	2.0%	26	0.4%	18,502	2.4%
Mississippi	9,564	2.9%	1,763	1.0%	685	1.2%	90	0.3%	2,667	2.5%	1,570	2.3%	108	1.8%	16,447	2.1%
Missouri	9,172	2.8%	4,590	2.5%	1,114	2.0%	794	2.3%	2,304	2.2%	1,087	1.6%	84	1.4%	19,145	2.5%
Montana	2,485	0.8%	646	0.4%	117	0.2%	71	0.2%	959	0.9%	25	0.0%	0	0.0%	4,303	0.6%
Nebraska	3,208	1.0%	1,240	0.7%	255	0.5%	152	0.4%	998	0.9%	314	0.5%	0	0.0%	6,167	0.8%
Nevada	3,104	0.9%	1,447	0.8%	428	0.8%	197	0.6%	1,161	1.1%	1,259	1.9%	0	0.0%	7,596	1.0%
New Hampshire	1,580	0.5%	951	0.5%	258	0.5%	193	0.6%	1,139	1.1%	1	0.0%	9	0.1%	4,131	0.5%
New Jersey	6,000	1.8%	3,898	2.1%	1,169	2.1%	1,195	3.4%	2,428	2.3%	2,298	3.4%	190	3.1%	17,178	2.2%
New Mexico	2,754	0.8%	747	0.4%	207	0.4%	82	0.2%	1,004	0.9%	232	0.3%	0	0.0%	5,026	0.6%
New York	9,907	3.0%	8,129	4.5%	1,633	2.9%	1,821	5.3%	5,693	5.4%	1,302	1.9%	375	6.2%	28,860	3.7%
North Carolina	10,117	3.1%	6,038	3.3%	1,194	2.1%	1,076	3.1%	1,423	1.3%	1,613	2.4%	206	3.4%	21,667	2.8%
North Dakota	2,893	0.9%	224	0.1%	57	0.1%	52	0.2%	1,095	1.0%	35	0.1%	0	0.0%	4,356	0.6%
Ohio	11,651	3.6%	5,439	3.0%	1,228	2.2%	1,015	2.9%	5,151	4.9%	3,601	5.3%	225	3.7%	28,310	3.6%
Oklahoma	6,567	2.0%	1,961	1.1%	439	0.8%	333	1.0%	2,260	2.1%	1,840	2.7%	0	0.0%	13,400	1.7%
Oregon	5,515	1.7%	512	0.3%	441	0.8%	357	1.0%	2,342	2.2%	118	0.2%	97	1.6%	9,382	1.2%
Pennsylvania	14,799	4.5%	7,338	4.0%	886	1.6%	1,370	4.0%	4,102	3.9%	1,285	1.9%	116	1.9%	29,896	3.8%
Rhode Island	1,977	0.6%	488	0.3%	636	1.1%	102	0.3%	1,062	1.0%	1	0.0%	48	0.8%	4,314	0.6%
South Carolina	9,255	2.8%	3,942	2.2%	550	1.0%	399	1.2%	1,292	1.2%	2,183	3.2%	160	2.6%	17,781	2.3%
South Dakota	3,150	1.0%	327	0.2%	84	0.2%	0	0.0%	1,119	1.1%	18	0.0%	0	0.0%	4,698	0.6%
Tennessee	9,118	2.8%	3,545	2.0%	1,213	2.2%	718	2.1%	3,424	3.2%	5	0.0%	48	0.8%	18,071	2.3%
Texas	17,809	5.4%	17,928	9.9%	5,112	9.2%	3,309	9.5%	3,333	3.1%	5,925	8.7%	330	5.4%	53,746	6.9%
Utah	5,515	1.7%	3,002	1.7%	381	0.7%	227	0.7%	1,453	1.4%	1,402	2.1%	0	0.0%	11,980	1.5%
Vermont	2,403	0.7%	117	0.1%	52	0.1%	0	0.0%	956	0.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	3,528	0.5%
Virginia	7,076	2.2%	7,594	4.2%	6,011	10.8%	1,943	5.6%	1,398	1.3%	1,946	2.9%	443	7.3%	26,411	3.4%
Washington	5,571	1.7%	5,696	3.1%	2,095	3.8%	671	1.9%	2,025	1.9%	1,881	2.8%	312	5.1%	18,251	2.3%
West Virginia	4,126	1.3%	1,897	1.0%	71	0.1%	84	0.2%	2,150	2.0%	0	0.0%	13	0.2%	8,341	1.1%
Wisconsin	7,158	2.2%	3,962	2.2%	376	0.7%	477	1.4%	2,347	2.2%	0	0.0%	82	1.3%	14,402	1.8%
Wyoming	1,513	0.5%	62	0.0%	62	0.1%	0	0.0%	1,218	1.2%	47	0.1%	0	0.0%	2,902	0.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>327,449</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>181,381</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>55,578</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>34,657</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>105,900</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>67,868</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>6,075</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>778,908</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Missing and not applicable are excluded.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## Geographic Location Trends

### 3.45 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, North Africa, and the Western Hemisphere has increased, with the greatest increase occurring in North Africa. Compared to 2015, there has been a decrease in the number of Selected Reserve members in the U.S. and its territories, and an increase in the number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, and North Africa.

Location of Selected Reserve	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States, U.S. Territories*	852,033	97.6%	821,355	99.1%	849,729	99.1%	819,887	99.2%	795,608	99.1%
Europe	234	0.0%	517	0.1%	714	0.1%	516	0.1%	697	0.1%
East Asia	93	0.0%	262	0.0%	172	0.0%	419	0.1%	517	0.1%
North Africa	2	0.0%	463	0.1%	1,512	0.2%	228	0.0%	481	0.1%
Western Hemisphere**	1	0.0%	44	0.0%	81	0.0%	152	0.0%	152	0%
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	20,844	2.4%	6,364	0.8%	5,053	0.6%	4,904	0.6%	5,387	0.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>826,106</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>802,842</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

\*\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

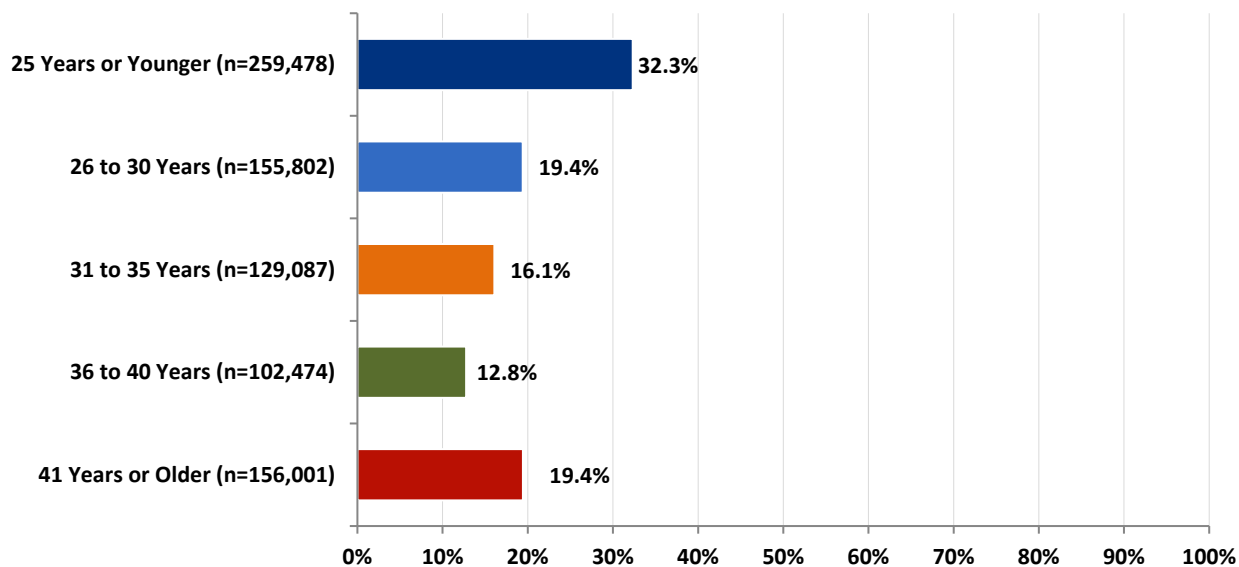
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Age

### 3.46 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Members (N=802,842)

Nearly one-third (32.3%) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.

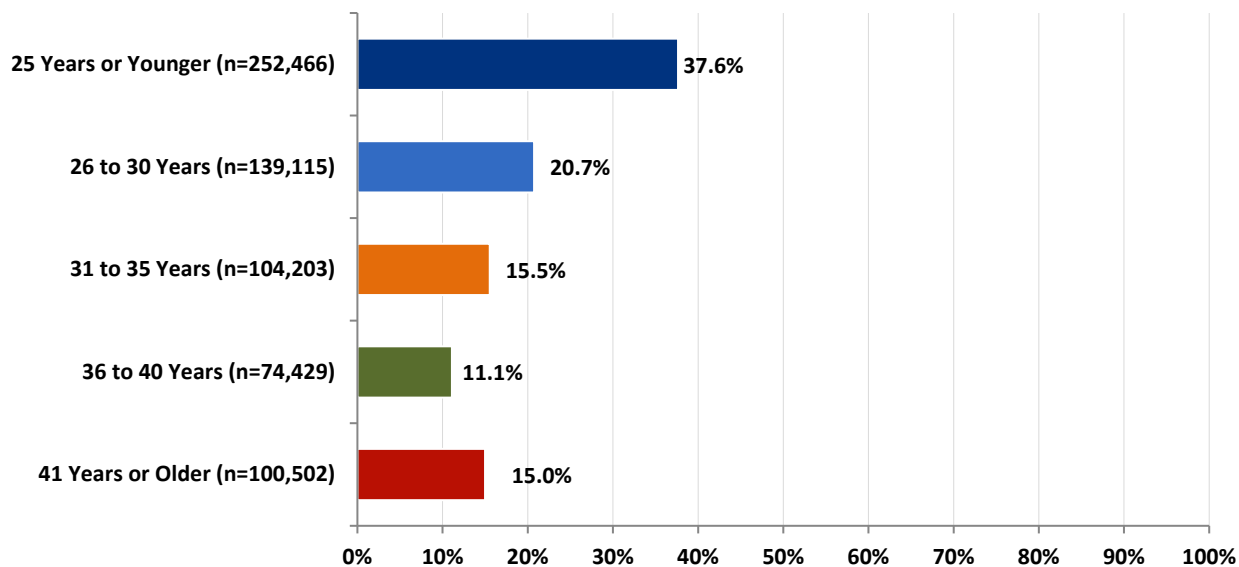


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.47 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=670,715)

More than one-third (37.6%) of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger.



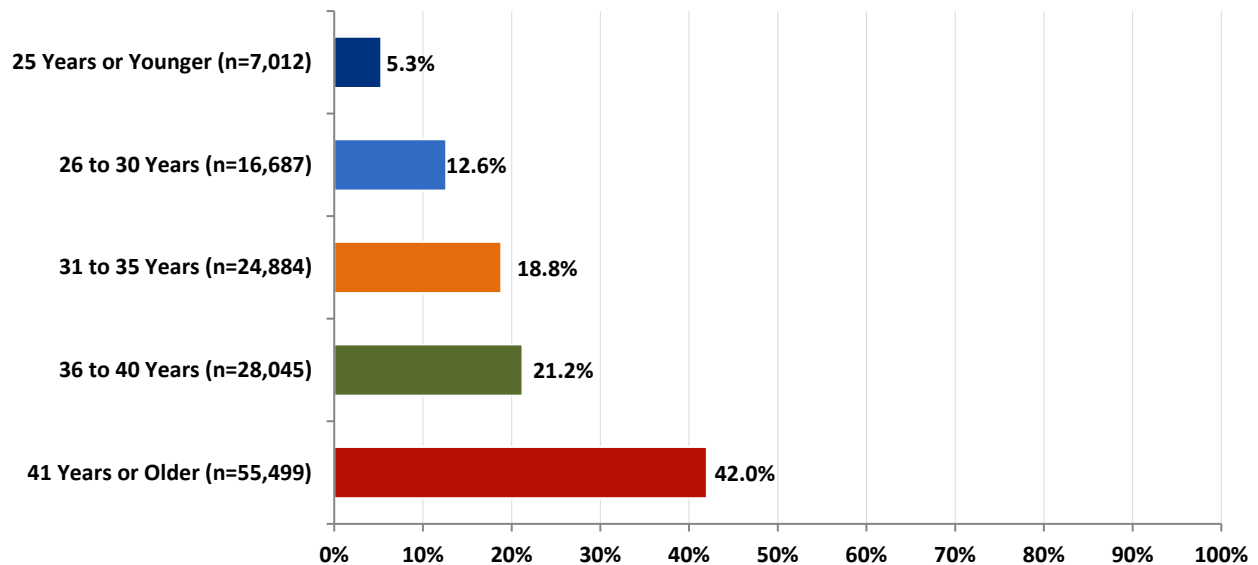
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)



### 3.48 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,127)

More than 40 percent (42.0%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.49 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

In the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, and Air National Guard, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, while in the Air Force Reserve the largest number of enlisted members are 26 to 30 years of age, and in the Coast Guard Reserve the largest number of enlisted members are 31 to 35 years of age. The largest number of officers in each Reserve component are 41 years or older.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	131,386	4,302	52,980	2,308	10,707	22	23,741	157	22,420	131
26 to 30 Years	58,530	8,144	32,813	5,246	10,101	642	6,158	635	17,992	1,154
31 to 35 Years	39,401	8,920	23,881	6,564	8,765	2,702	2,211	1,143	16,877	2,976
36 to 40 Years	26,186	8,361	16,977	7,094	6,884	3,462	1,057	1,164	13,682	3,966
41 Years or Older	34,176	15,798	24,270	16,678	7,630	7,281	709	1,358	21,097	7,174
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>289,679</b>	<b>45,525</b>	<b>150,921</b>	<b>37,890</b>	<b>44,087</b>	<b>14,109</b>	<b>33,876</b>	<b>4,457</b>	<b>92,068</b>	<b>15,401</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>335,204</b>		<b>188,811</b>		<b>58,196</b>		<b>38,333</b>		<b>107,469</b>	

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	10,896	89	252,130	7,009	336	3	252,466	7,012
26 to 30 Years	12,531	824	138,125	16,645	990	42	139,115	16,687
31 to 35 Years	11,611	2,423	102,746	24,728	1,457	156	104,203	24,884
36 to 40 Years	8,528	3,717	73,314	27,764	1,115	281	74,429	28,045
41 Years or Older	11,421	6,663	99,303	54,952	1,199	547	100,502	55,499
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>54,987</b>	<b>13,716</b>	<b>665,618</b>	<b>131,098</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>670,715</b>	<b>132,127</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>68,703</b>		<b>796,716</b>		<b>6,126</b>		<b>802,842</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.50 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

The majority (73.9%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 35 years or younger, while about two-thirds (63.2%) of Selected Reserve officers are over 35 years of age. The Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted members (2.1%) and officers (30.5%) who are 41 years of age or older.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	45.4%	9.4%	35.1%	6.1%	24.3%	0.2%	70.1%	3.5%	24.4%	0.9%
26 to 30 Years	20.2%	17.9%	21.7%	13.8%	22.9%	4.6%	18.2%	14.2%	19.5%	7.5%
31 to 35 Years	13.6%	19.6%	15.8%	17.3%	19.9%	19.2%	6.5%	25.6%	18.3%	19.3%
36 to 40 Years	9.0%	18.4%	11.2%	18.7%	15.6%	24.5%	3.1%	26.1%	14.9%	25.8%
41 Years or Older	11.8%	34.7%	16.1%	44.0%	17.3%	51.6%	2.1%	30.5%	22.9%	46.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
25 Years or Younger	19.8%	0.6%	37.9%	5.3%	6.6%	0.3%	37.6%	5.3%
26 to 30 Years	22.8%	6.0%	20.8%	12.7%	19.4%	4.1%	20.7%	12.6%
31 to 35 Years	21.1%	17.7%	15.4%	18.9%	28.6%	15.2%	15.5%	18.8%
36 to 40 Years	15.5%	27.1%	11.0%	21.2%	21.9%	27.3%	11.1%	21.2%
41 Years or Older	20.8%	48.6%	14.9%	41.9%	23.5%	53.2%	15.0%	42.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.51 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.4 years of age, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers is 39.2 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members (26.0 years of age), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the oldest members (36.6 years of age).

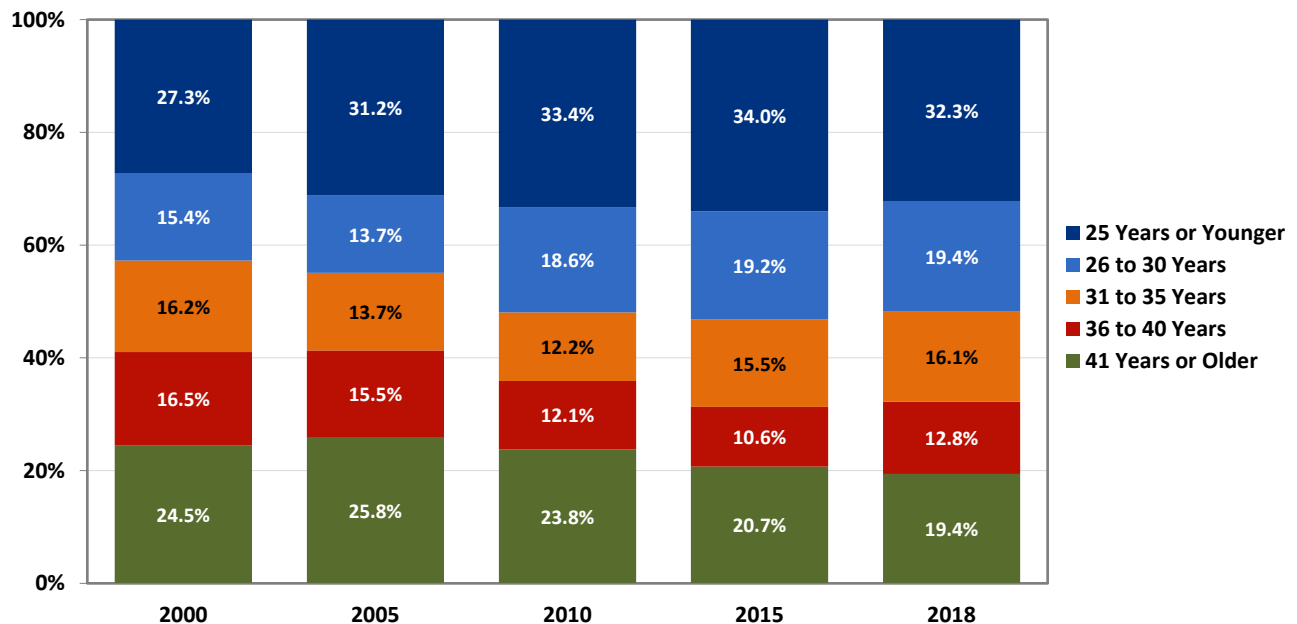
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	28.9	37.3	30.0
Army Reserve	30.8	39.5	32.6
Navy Reserve	32.4	41.7	34.6
Marine Corps Reserve	24.5	37.3	26.0
Air National Guard	33.5	40.7	34.5
Air Force Reserve	33.5	40.9	35.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>31.8</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	35.6	41.6	36.6
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>31.8</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## Age Trends

### 3.52 ■ Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the percentage of Selected Reserve members 35 years of age and younger has increased in 2018. However, compared to 2015, there has been a decrease in members 35 years of age and younger.



Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.53 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the average age of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers has decreased.

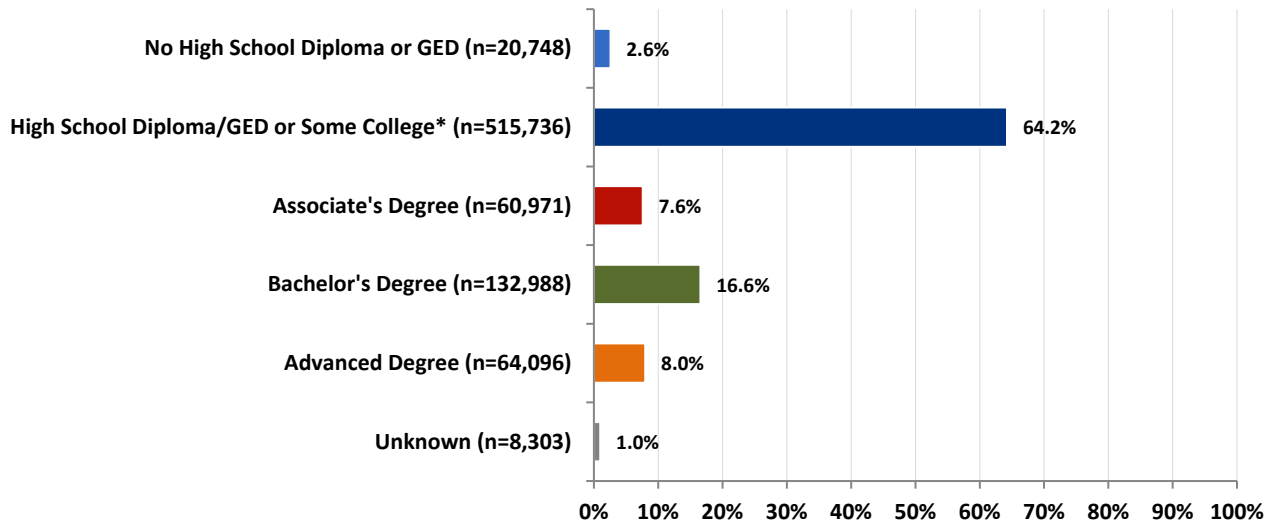
Enlisted/Officer	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Enlisted	32.2	31.9	30.8	30.3	30.3
Officers	40.3	40.5	40.1	39.2	39.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>33.2</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>31.8</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Education

### 3.54 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Members (N=802,842)

The majority of Selected Reserve members (96.4%) hold at least a high school diploma, and approximately one-fourth (24.5%) hold a Bachelor's or advanced degree.



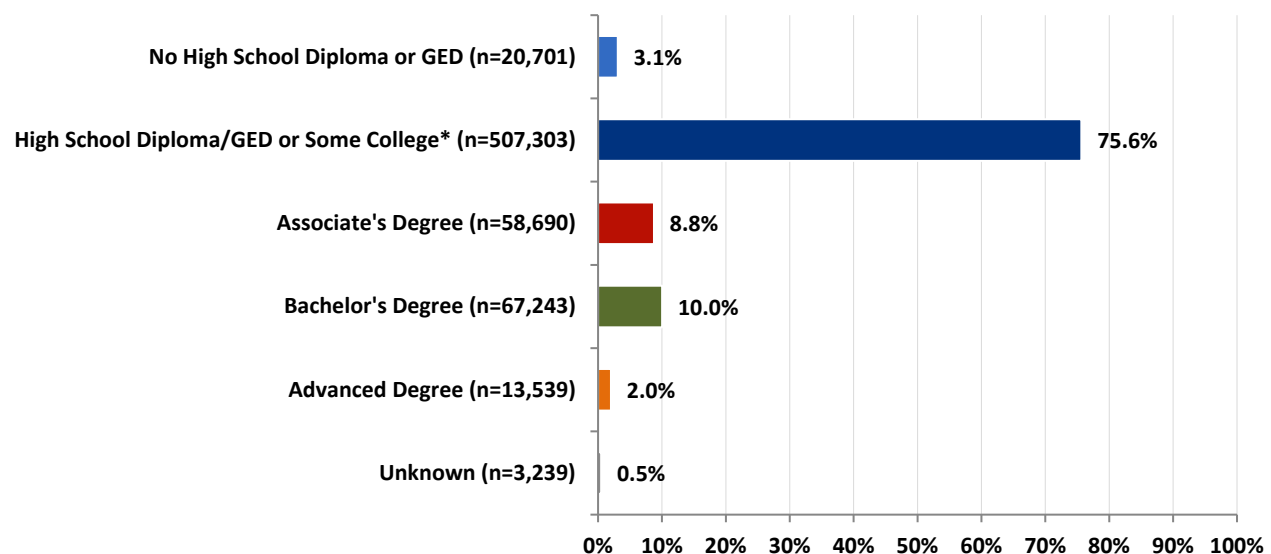
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.55 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=670,715)

The majority of Selected Reserve enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (96.4%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (89.8%) in 2018.



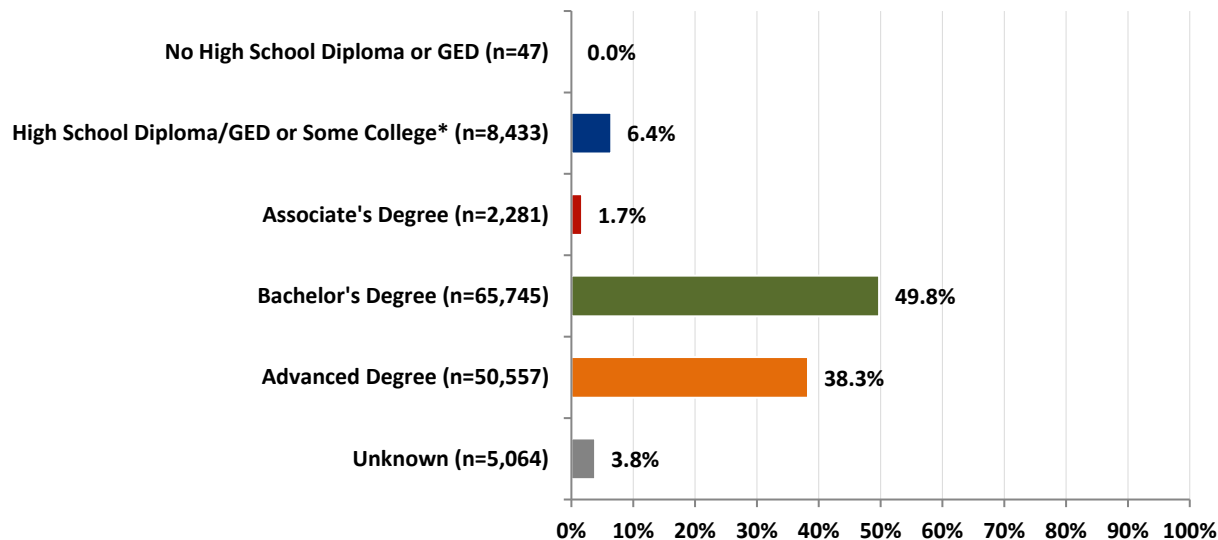
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018); United States Census (2018)

### 3.56 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,127)

The majority of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor’s Degree or higher (88.0%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had a Bachelor’s degree or higher (35.0%) in 2018.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018); United States Census (2018)

### 3.57 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

Across all Reserve components, the majority (64.2%) of members have achieved a high school diploma/GED or some college as their highest degree.

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve
No High School Diploma or GED	9,373	9,750	124	15
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	244,312	109,866	34,568	31,197
Associate's Degree	12,324	10,426	3,723	924
Bachelor's Degree	51,948	37,890	9,597	3,986
Advanced Degree	16,814	18,851	6,567	1,999
Unknown	433	2,028	3,617	212
<b>Total</b>	<b>335,204</b>	<b>188,811</b>	<b>58,196</b>	<b>38,333</b>

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	1,165	258	20,685	63	20,748
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	58,818	32,918	511,679	4,057	515,736
Associate's Degree	20,016	13,256	60,669	302	60,971
Bachelor's Degree	17,209	11,131	131,761	1,227	132,988
Advanced Degree	8,725	10,824	63,780	316	64,096
Unknown	1,536	316	8,142	161	8,303
<b>Total</b>	<b>107,469</b>	<b>68,703</b>	<b>796,716</b>	<b>6,126</b>	<b>802,842</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.58 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of Selected Reserve members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (32.0%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of Selected Reserve members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (15.6%).

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve
No High School Diploma or GED	2.8%	5.2%	0.2%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	72.9%	58.2%	59.4%	81.4%
Associate's Degree	3.7%	5.5%	6.4%	2.4%
Bachelor's Degree	15.5%	20.1%	16.5%	10.4%
Advanced Degree	5.0%	10.0%	11.3%	5.2%
Unknown	0.1%	1.1%	6.2%	0.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
No High School Diploma or GED	1.1%	0.4%	2.6%	1.0%	2.6%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	54.7%	47.9%	64.2%	66.2%	64.2%
Associate's Degree	18.6%	19.3%	7.6%	4.9%	7.6%
Bachelor's Degree	16.0%	16.2%	16.5%	20.0%	16.6%
Advanced Degree	8.1%	15.8%	8.0%	5.2%	8.0%
Unknown	1.4%	0.5%	1.0%	2.6%	1.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.59 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Education Level

Across all Reserve components, Air Force Reserve members have the highest education level with 15.8 percent of enlisted members (n=8,694) and 96.8 percent of officers (n=13,577) holding a Bachelor's degree or higher.

Highest Degree Attained	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma or GED	9,371	2	9,720	30	124	0	13	2
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	239,584	4,728	107,035	2,831	34,557	11	31,001	196
Associate's Degree	11,063	1,261	9,724	702	3,687	36	886	38
Bachelor's Degree	25,557	26,391	18,294	19,596	5,059	4,538	1,494	2,492
Advanced Degree	3,676	13,138	4,816	14,035	609	5,958	319	1,680
Unknown	428	5	1,332	696	51	3,566	163	49
<b>Total</b>	<b>289,679</b>	<b>45,525</b>	<b>150,921</b>	<b>37,890</b>	<b>44,087</b>	<b>14,109</b>	<b>33,876</b>	<b>4,457</b>

Highest Degree Attained	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
No High School Diploma or GED	1,158	7	257	1	20,643	42	58	5	20,701	47
High School Diploma/ GED or Some College*	58,554	264	32,820	98	503,551	8,128	3,752	305	507,303	8,433
Associate's Degree	19,847	169	13,216	40	58,423	2,246	267	35	58,690	2,281
Bachelor's Degree	9,248	7,961	6,811	4,320	66,463	65,298	780	447	67,243	65,745
Advanced Degree	2,133	6,592	1,869	8,955	13,422	50,358	117	199	13,539	50,557
Unknown	1,128	408	14	302	3,116	5,026	123	38	3,239	5,064
<b>Total</b>	<b>92,068</b>	<b>15,401</b>	<b>54,987</b>	<b>13,716</b>	<b>665,618</b>	<b>131,098</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>670,715</b>	<b>132,127</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## Education Trends

### 3.60 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 2010–2018

The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members with a Bachelor's degree or higher has increased compared to 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=730,148)	2015 (N=694,977)	2018 (N=670,715)
No High School Diploma or GED	3.4%	2.3%	3.1%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	82.1%	79.3%	75.6%
Associate's Degree	6.1%	7.4%	8.8%
Bachelor's Degree	7.0%	9.0%	10.0%
Advanced Degree	1.0%	1.6%	2.0%
Unknown	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.61 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 2010–2018

The percentage of Selected Reserve officers with an Advanced degree has increased compared to 2010.

Highest Degree Attained	2010 (N=127,113)	2015 (N=131,129)	2018 (N=132,127)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
High School Diploma/GED or Some College*	7.9%	7.0%	6.4%
Associate's Degree	3.0%	2.1%	1.7%
Bachelor's Degree	54.1%	52.1%	49.8%
Advanced Degree	30.4%	34.6%	38.3%
Unknown	4.5%	4.2%	3.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education without a degree earned.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

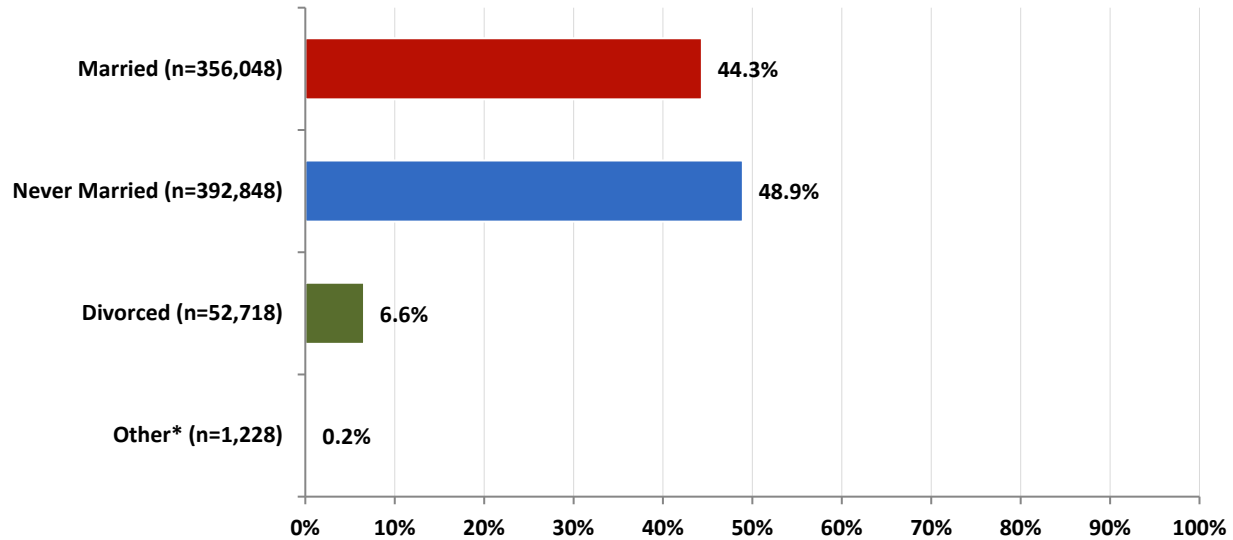
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2018)



## Marital Status

### 3.62 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members (N=802,842)

Overall, 44.3 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married and 48.9 percent have never been married.



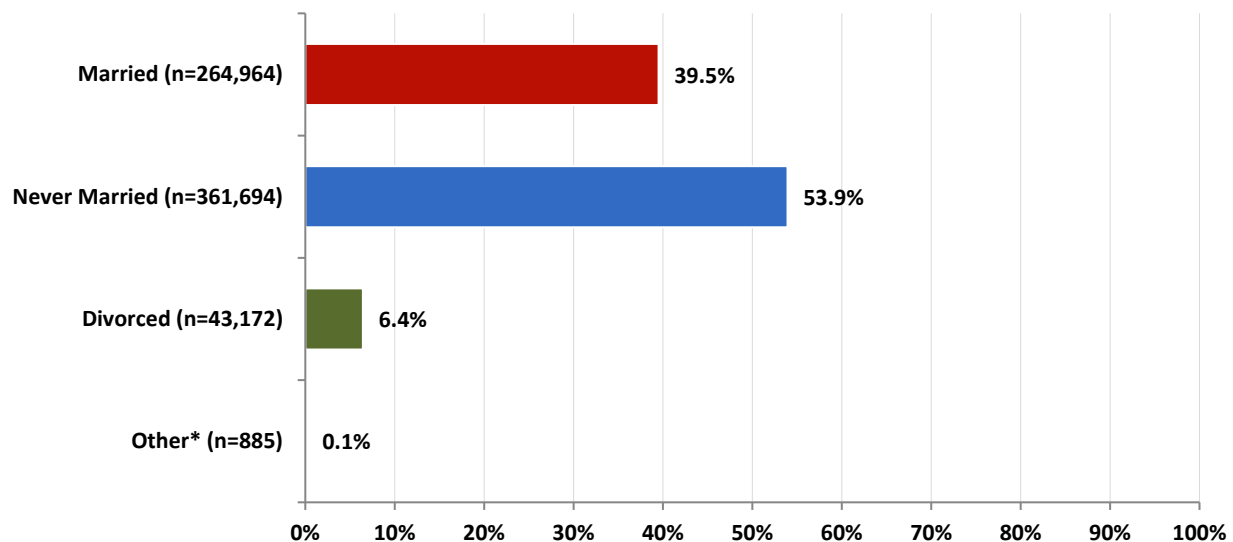
\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.63 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=670,715)

Of the 670,715 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, over half (53.9%) have never been married.



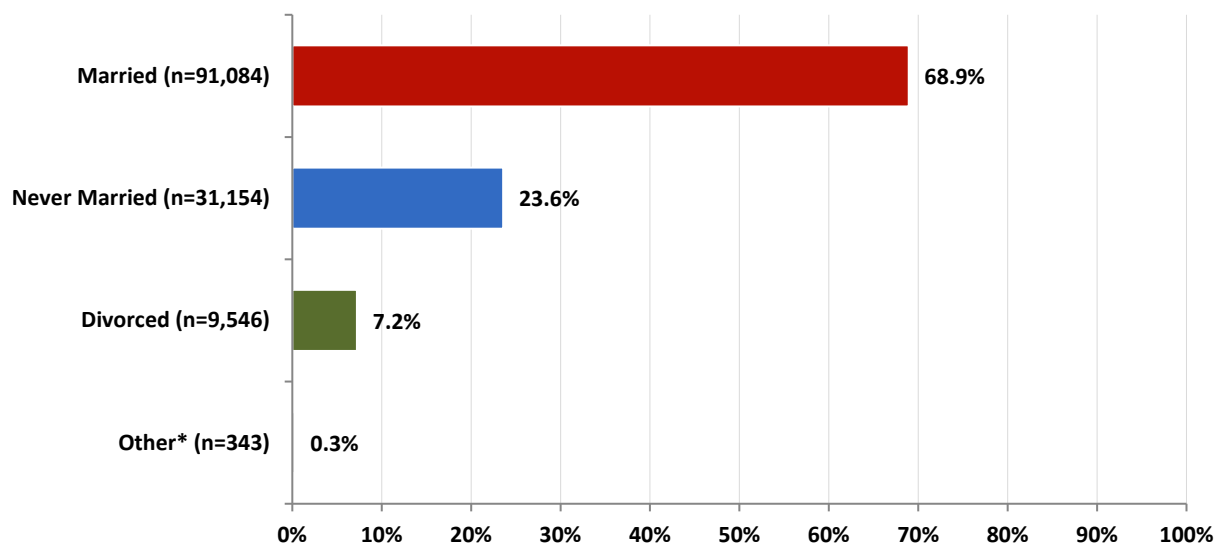
\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.64 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers (N=132,127)

The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (68.9%), and almost one-quarter (23.6%) of officers have never been married.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.65 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

In the Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve, the greatest number of Selected Reserve members are married, whereas in the Army National Guard and Marine Corps Reserve, the greatest number of Selected Reserve members have never been married. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of married members (66.1%).

Marital Status	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	127,674	38.1%	86,986	46.1%	32,382	55.6%	10,207	26.6%	58,071	54.0%
Never Married	189,142	56.4%	86,794	46.0%	22,176	38.1%	27,022	70.5%	40,634	37.8%
Divorced	17,986	5.4%	14,612	7.7%	3,546	6.1%	1,080	2.8%	8,598	8.0%
Other*	402	0.1%	419	0.2%	92	0.2%	24	0.1%	166	0.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>335,204</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>188,811</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>58,196</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>38,333</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>107,469</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Marital Status	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married	36,676	53.4%	351,996	44.2%	4,052	66.1%	356,048	44.3%
Never Married	25,518	37.1%	391,286	49.1%	1,562	25.5%	392,848	48.9%
Divorced	6,399	9.3%	52,221	6.6%	497	8.1%	52,718	6.6%
Other*	110	0.2%	1,213	0.2%	15	0.2%	1,228	0.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>68,703</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>796,716</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>6,126</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>802,842</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.66 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

While less than 20 percent (18.7%) of Selected Reserve members in the E1-E4 pay grades are married, more than half (54.6%) of Selected Reserve members in the E5-E6 pay grades are married. The majority (91.7%) of officers in the O7-O10 pay grades are married, while a little over half (54.9%) of officers in the O1-O3 pay grades are married.

Reserve Component	E1-E4		E5-E6		E7-E9		W1-W5	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	27,164	16.1%	49,670	53.1%	21,408	78.0%	6,633	76.5%
Army Reserve	19,082	23.9%	28,348	56.1%	14,870	72.5%	2,674	75.5%
Navy Reserve	3,447	26.3%	14,413	55.7%	3,887	76.4%	75	83.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,506	9.7%	3,171	49.6%	1,394	79.5%	202	82.4%
Air National Guard	5,991	20.5%	23,056	55.9%	17,035	78.9%	N/A*	N/A*
Air Force Reserve	4,007	22.8%	13,705	53.7%	8,606	72.4%	N/A*	N/A*
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>62,197</b>	<b>18.6%</b>	<b>132,363</b>	<b>54.4%</b>	<b>67,200</b>	<b>76.1%</b>	<b>9,584</b>	<b>76.4%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	426	40.9%	2,086	65.6%	692	79.2%	92	85.2%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>62,623</b>	<b>18.7%</b>	<b>134,449</b>	<b>54.6%</b>	<b>67,892</b>	<b>76.2%</b>	<b>9,676</b>	<b>76.4%</b>

Reserve Component	O1-O3		O4-O6		O7-O10		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	12,814	51.3%	9,756	84.1%	229	92.3%	127,674	38.1%
Army Reserve	9,634	51.9%	12,266	78.3%	112	93.3%	86,986	46.1%
Navy Reserve	2,900	64.7%	7,604	80.2%	56	98.2%	32,382	55.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	845	51.0%	2,082	81.9%	7	58.3%	10,207	26.6%
Air National Guard	3,977	67.9%	7,843	83.7%	169	92.9%	58,071	54.0%
Air Force Reserve	2,273	60.4%	8,021	81.2%	64	84.2%	36,676	53.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>32,443</b>	<b>54.7%</b>	<b>47,572</b>	<b>81.3%</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>91.7%</b>	<b>351,996</b>	<b>44.2%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	336	78.9%	418	84.8%	2	100.0%	4,052	66.1%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>32,779</b>	<b>54.9%</b>	<b>47,990</b>	<b>81.3%</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>91.7%</b>	<b>356,048</b>	<b>44.3%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.67 ■ Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

Of the 356,044 Selected Reserve members who are married, 299,877 (84.2%) are male and 56,167 (15.8%) are female.

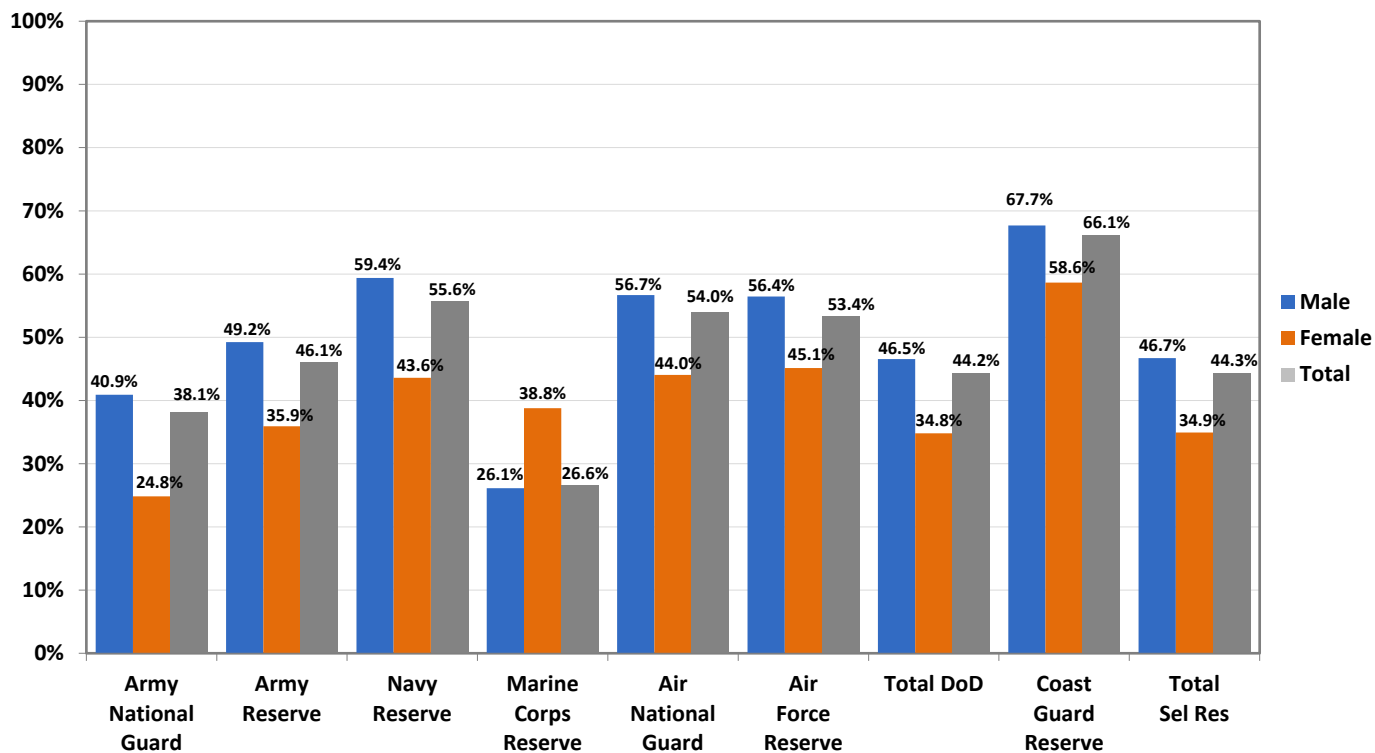
Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	113,133	14,541	127,674
Army Reserve	70,857	16,129	86,986
Navy Reserve	26,376	6,006	32,382
Marine Corps Reserve	9,618	589	10,207
Air National Guard	48,179	9,892	58,071
Air Force Reserve	28,290	8,386	36,676
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>296,453</b>	<b>55,543</b>	<b>351,996</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3,424	624	4,048
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>299,877</b>	<b>56,167</b>	<b>356,044</b>

Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.68 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

Overall, 44.3 percent of Selected Reserve members are married. Of the 641,911 males and 160,847 females in the Selected Reserve, 46.7 percent and 34.9 percent, respectively, are married.



Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.69 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

The average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members is 36.2 years, while the average age of all Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.4 years. Similarly, the average age of married Selected Reserve officers is 41.1 years, while the average age of all Selected Reserve officers is 39.2 years.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	35.8	40.1	36.8
Army Reserve	36.0	41.6	37.6
Navy Reserve	35.6	42.4	37.8
Marine Corps Reserve	30.1	38.8	32.8
Air National Guard	38.1	41.5	38.8
Air Force Reserve	37.3	41.7	38.5
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>37.5</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	37.2	41.9	38.2
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>37.5</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.70 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Reserve or Guard member or to an Active Duty member. Overall, 2.6 percent of Selected Reserve members are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force Reserve has the greatest percentage of both enlisted members (5.6%) and officers (11.2%) in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	5,365	3.6%	2,224	5.9%	7,589	4.0%
Navy Reserve	1,220	2.8%	621	4.4%	1,841	3.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	454	1.3%	181	4.1%	635	1.7%
Air National Guard	4,957	5.4%	1,361	8.8%	6,318	5.9%
Air Force Reserve	3,082	5.6%	1,543	11.2%	4,625	6.7%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>15,078</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>5,930</b>	<b>4.5%</b>	<b>21,008</b>	<b>2.6%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	166	3.3%	82	8.0%	248	4.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>15,244</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>6,012</b>	<b>4.6%</b>	<b>21,256</b>	<b>2.6%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.71 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

A larger percentage of Selected Reserve officer marriages are dual-military (6.6%) compared to Selected Reserve enlisted member marriages that are dual-military (5.8%).

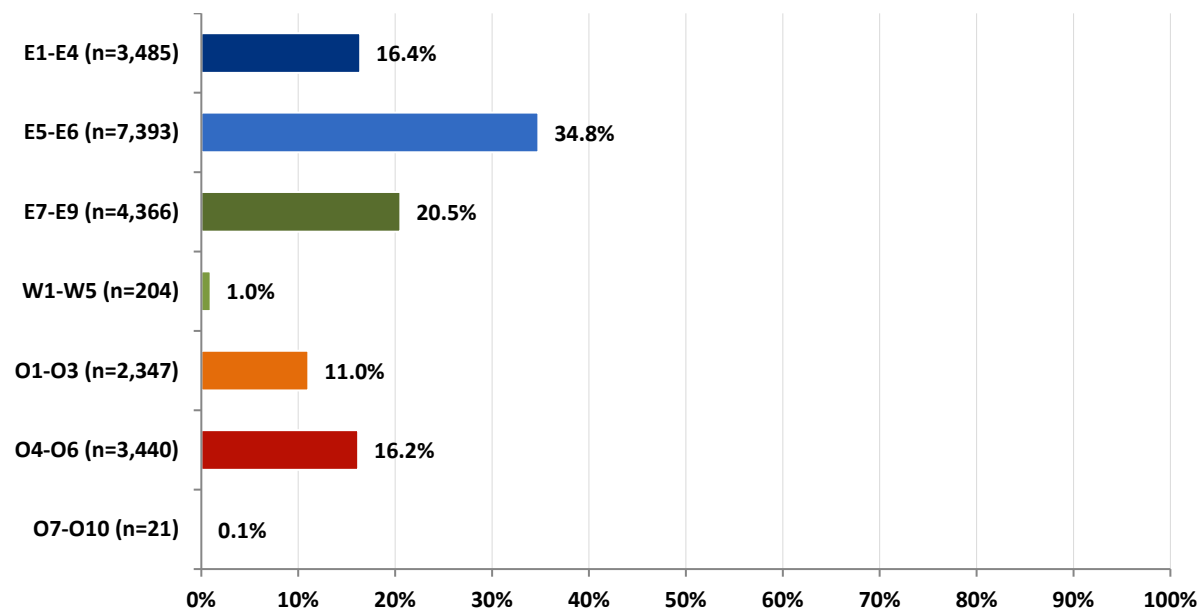
Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	8.6%	9.0%	8.7%
Navy Reserve	5.6%	5.8%	5.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	6.4%	5.8%	6.2%
Air National Guard	10.8%	11.4%	10.9%
Air Force Reserve	11.7%	14.9%	12.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>5.8%</b>	<b>6.6%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	5.2%	9.7%	6.1%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>5.8%</b>	<b>6.6%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.72 ■ Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=21,256)

The majority of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages are enlisted personnel (71.7%), with 34.8 percent being in pay grades E5-E6. Officers accounted for 28.3 percent of the dual-military marriages, with 16.2 percent being in the O4-O6 pay grades.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.73 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender

Overall, 2.6 percent of Selected Reserve members are in dual-military marriages. Across all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female members (7.8%) are in dual-military marriages compared to male members (1.3%).

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	N/A*	N/A*	2,836	2.0%	603	1.4%	339	0.9%	2,984	3.5%	1,817	3.6%	8,579	1.3%	74	1.5%	8,653	1.3%
Female	N/A*	N/A*	4,753	10.6%	1,238	9.0%	296	19.5%	3,334	14.8%	2,808	15.1%	12,429	7.8%	174	16.4%	12,603	7.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>7,589</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>1,841</b>	<b>3.2%</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>6,318</b>	<b>5.9%</b>	<b>4,625</b>	<b>6.7%</b>	<b>21,008</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>21,256</b>	<b>2.6%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.74 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender

Of the 356,048 Selected Reserve members who are married, 6.0 percent (21,256) are in dual-military marriages. Almost one-third of married female members in the Marine Corps Reserve (30.7%) are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	7.6%	4.6%	4.7%	10.3%	10.9%	5.1%	4.8%	5.1%
Female	N/A*	13.8%	10.3%	30.7%	13.8%	18.4%	10.7%	13.1%	10.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>8.7%</b>	<b>5.7%</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>10.9%</b>	<b>12.6%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>	<b>6.1%</b>	<b>6.0%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 3.75 ■ Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component

In 2018, 2.6 percent of Selected Reserve members divorced. The Army Reserve had the highest divorce rate in 2018 (3.6%), while the Air Force Reserve had the lowest 2018 divorce rate (1.9%).

Reserve Component	Enlisted			Officers			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2017	Divorced in 2018		Married as of Sept 2017	Divorced in 2018		Married as of Sept 2017	Divorced in 2018	
	N	N	%	N	N	%	N	N	%
Army National Guard	102,173	2,864	2.8%	29,408	656	2.2%	131,581	3,520	2.7%
Army Reserve	64,481	2,628	4.1%	24,322	528	2.2%	88,803	3,156	3.6%
Navy Reserve	21,449	569	2.7%	10,677	123	1.2%	32,126	692	2.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	7,177	225	3.1%	3,119	46	1.5%	10,296	271	2.6%
Air National Guard	45,894	1,016	2.2%	11,902	153	1.3%	57,796	1,169	2.0%
Air Force Reserve	26,711	577	2.2%	10,355	110	1.1%	37,066	687	1.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>267,885</b>	<b>7,879</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>89,783</b>	<b>1,616</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>357,668</b>	<b>9,495</b>	<b>2.7%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3,143	71	2.3%	856	11	1.3%	3,999	82	2.1%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>271,028</b>	<b>7,950</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>90,639</b>	<b>1,627</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>361,667</b>	<b>9,577</b>	<b>2.6%</b>

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2017 and September 2018 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2017, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2018. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced in 2018, not a count of all military members who are divorced.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2017, 2018)



## Marital Status Trends

### 3.76 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 2000–2018

The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 49.4 percent in 2000 to 39.5 percent in 2018 for enlisted personnel, and from 74.4 percent in 2000 to 68.9 percent in 2018 for officers.

Year	Enlisted	Officers	Total
2000	49.4%	74.4%	53.2%
2005	47.4%	73.8%	51.4%
2010	44.2%	71.2%	48.2%
2015	40.2%	68.9%	44.7%
2018	39.5%	68.9%	44.3%

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.77 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

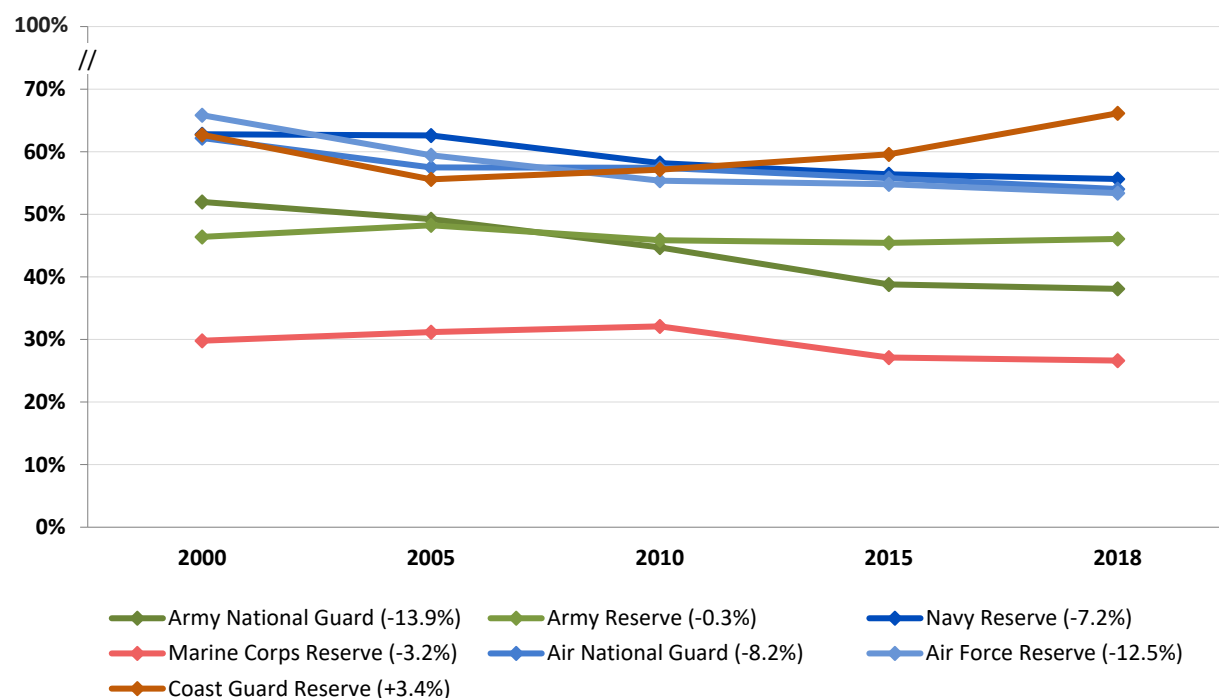
Compared to 2000, the percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased in 2018, with the largest decreases occurring in the Army National Guard (-13.9%) and the Air Force Reserve (-12.5%).

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Army National Guard	52.0%	49.2%	44.7%	38.8%	38.1%
Army Reserve	46.4%	48.2%	45.9%	45.4%	46.1%
Navy Reserve	62.8%	62.6%	58.2%	56.4%	55.6%
Marine Corps Reserve	29.8%	31.2%	32.1%	27.1%	26.6%
Air National Guard	62.2%	57.5%	57.4%	55.8%	54.0%
Air Force Reserve	65.8%	59.4%	58.1%	54.8%	53.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>53.1%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>	<b>48.2%</b>	<b>44.6%</b>	<b>44.2%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	62.7%	55.6%	55.4%	59.6%	66.1%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>53.2%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>	<b>48.2%</b>	<b>44.7%</b>	<b>44.3%</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.78 ■ Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, the Coast Guard Reserve is the only Reserve component with an increase in the percentage of members who are married (+3.4%). During this time frame, the Army National Guard had the greatest decrease (-13.9%) in married members.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.  
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.79 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

The average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members decreased from 37.3 years in 2000 to 36.0 years in 2010, but has increased to 36.2 years of age in 2018.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Army National Guard	37.0	36.5	35.4	35.6	35.8
Army Reserve	36.9	36.5	35.6	35.5	36.0
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.7	36.1	36.0	35.6
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	29.1	28.9	29.7	30.1
Air National Guard	39.2	39.3	38.4	38.1	38.1
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	38.0	37.4	37.3
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>36.2</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	39.0	37.0	36.3	37.2
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>36.2</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.80 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

The average age of married Selected Reserve officers increased from 40.3 years of age in 2000 to 41.6 years of age in 2010, but decreased to 41.1 years of age in 2018.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2010	2015	2018
Army National Guard	38.9	40.3	40.0	40.1	40.1
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.6	41.9	41.6
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.6	42.8	42.2	42.4
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	40.4	40.1	38.8	38.8
Air National Guard	39.8	41.4	41.6	41.3	41.5
Air Force Reserve	41.1	42.3	42.5	41.6	41.7
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>41.1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.5	41.2	41.8	41.9
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>41.1</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.81 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

Compared to 2000, all Reserve components have seen an increase in the number of enlisted member dual-military marriages except for the Air Force Reserve. During this same time frame, all components of the Selected Reserve have experienced an increase in the percentage of officers in dual-military marriages.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	1.4%	2.1%	3.2%	4.6%	3.7%	5.0%	3.5%	5.5%	3.6%	5.9%
Navy Reserve	1.9%	1.9%	2.0%	2.6%	2.3%	3.0%	2.6%	3.7%	2.8%	4.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.2%	3.7%	1.3%	3.7%	1.8%	4.1%	1.2%	4.5%	1.3%	4.1%
Air National Guard	5.2%	7.2%	5.7%	8.6%	5.6%	8.3%	5.8%	9.2%	5.4%	8.8%
Air Force Reserve	6.8%	10.1%	6.5%	11.3%	6.6%	11.0%	6.4%	11.6%	5.6%	11.2%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.3%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.1%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.5%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3.0%	4.8%	3.2%	5.9%	4.0%	8.3%	3.5%	8.6%	3.3%	8.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>1.7%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.3%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>4.2%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.4%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>4.6%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.82 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018

In the Selected Reserve as a whole, the estimated percentage of enlisted members who divorced increased in 2018 compared to 2010. The estimated percentage of officers who divorced decreased in 2018 compared to 2010.

Reserve Component	2010			2015			2018		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	2.5%	1.7%	2.4%	2.9%	2.1%	2.7%	2.8%	2.2%	2.7%
Army Reserve	3.3%	1.8%	2.9%	5.5%	3.1%	4.9%	4.1%	2.2%	3.6%
Navy Reserve	3.7%	3.4%	3.6%	3.3%	1.5%	2.8%	2.7%	1.2%	2.2%
Marine Corps Reserve	3.5%	2.1%	3.2%	2.9%	1.5%	2.5%	3.1%	1.5%	2.6%
Air National Guard	2.7%	1.7%	2.5%	2.3%	1.6%	2.2%	2.2%	1.3%	2.0%
Air Force Reserve	2.6%	1.4%	2.3%	2.4%	1.5%	2.2%	2.2%	1.1%	1.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	2.3%	1.5%	2.1%	1.4%	1.6%	1.4%	2.3%	1.3%	2.1%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>3.1%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>

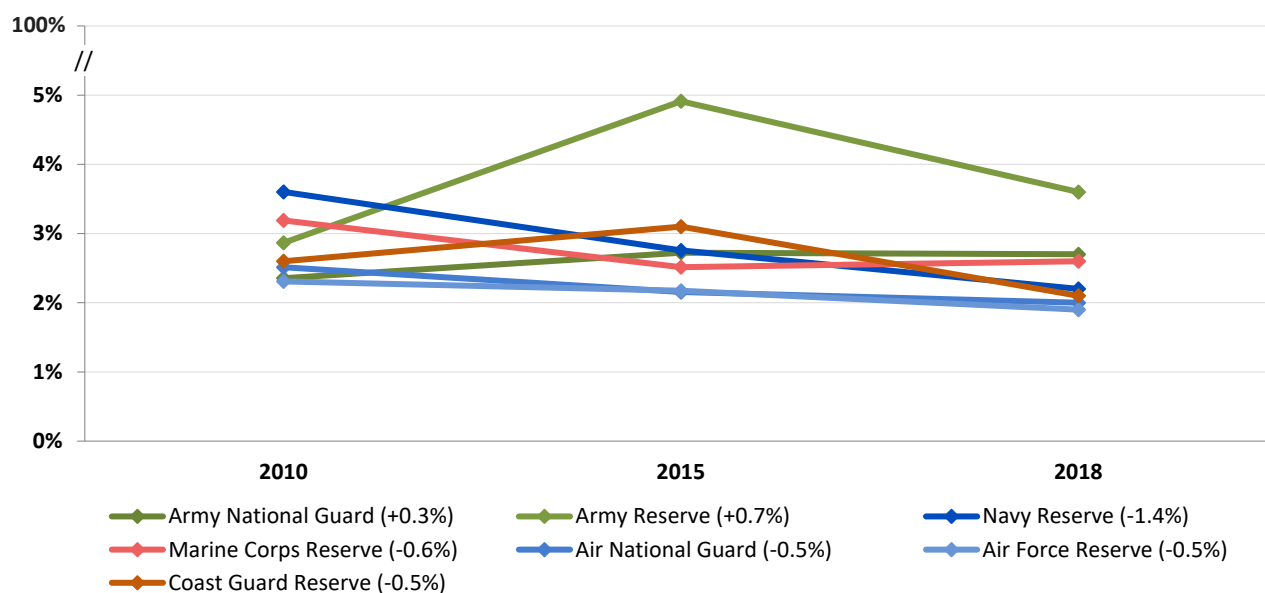
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2018)

### 3.83 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018

Compared to 2010, the Army National Guard and the Army Reserve are the only Reserve components with an increase in divorce rates (+0.3% and +0.7% respectively). During this time frame, the Marine Corps Reserve had the greatest decrease in divorce rates (-0.6%). The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.82.



Note: These figures include widowed cases, however, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

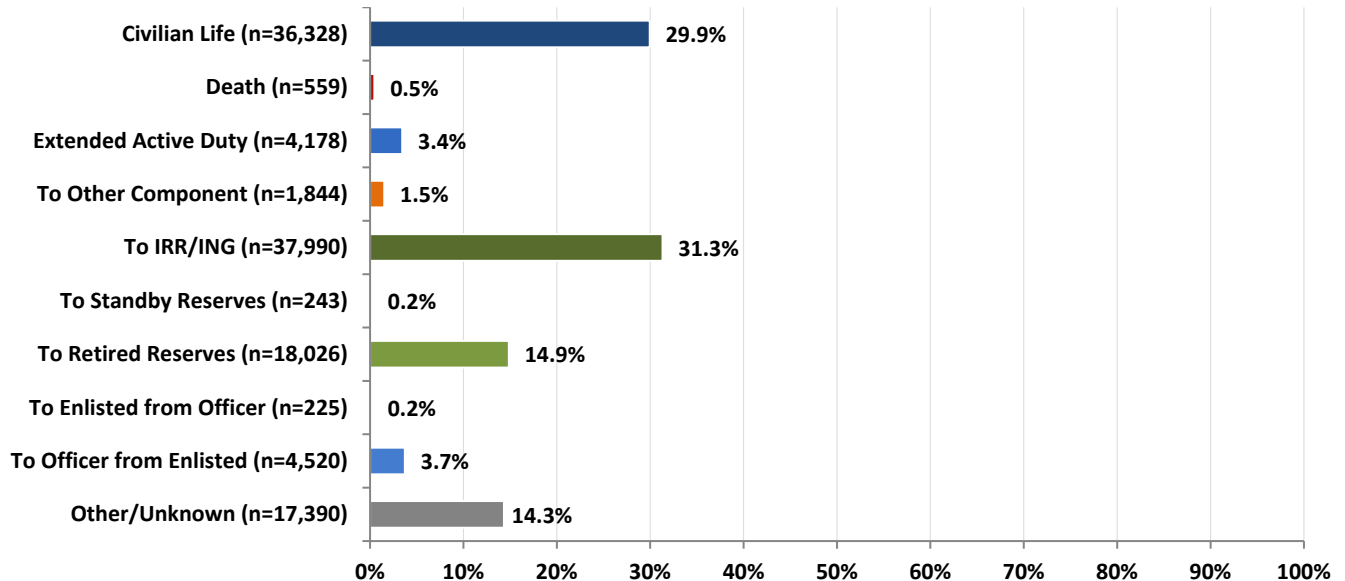
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2010, 2015, 2018)

## Reserve Losses

### 3.84 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses (N=121,303)

In 2018, there were 121,303 Selected Reserve member losses. Of these losses, 31.3 percent were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 29.9 percent were to civilian life, and 14.9 percent were to the Retired Reserves.

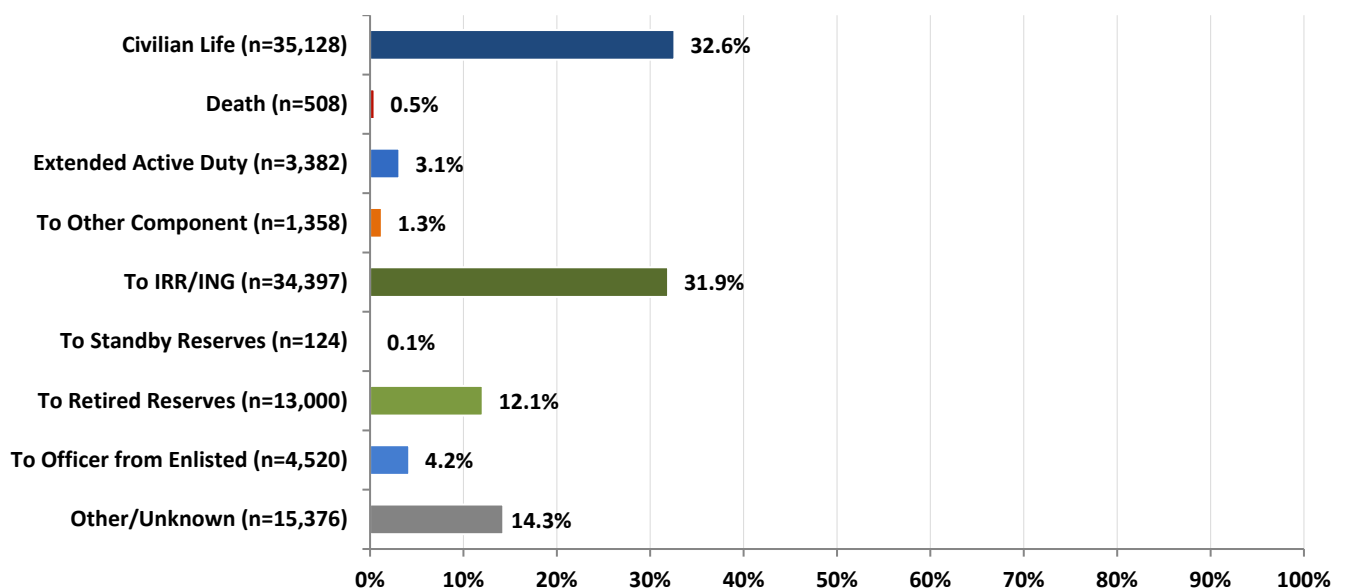


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2018 Summary

### 3.85 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=107,793)

Of the 107,793 Selected Reserve enlisted member losses, the largest percentage were to civilian life (32.6%), followed by to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) (31.9%).

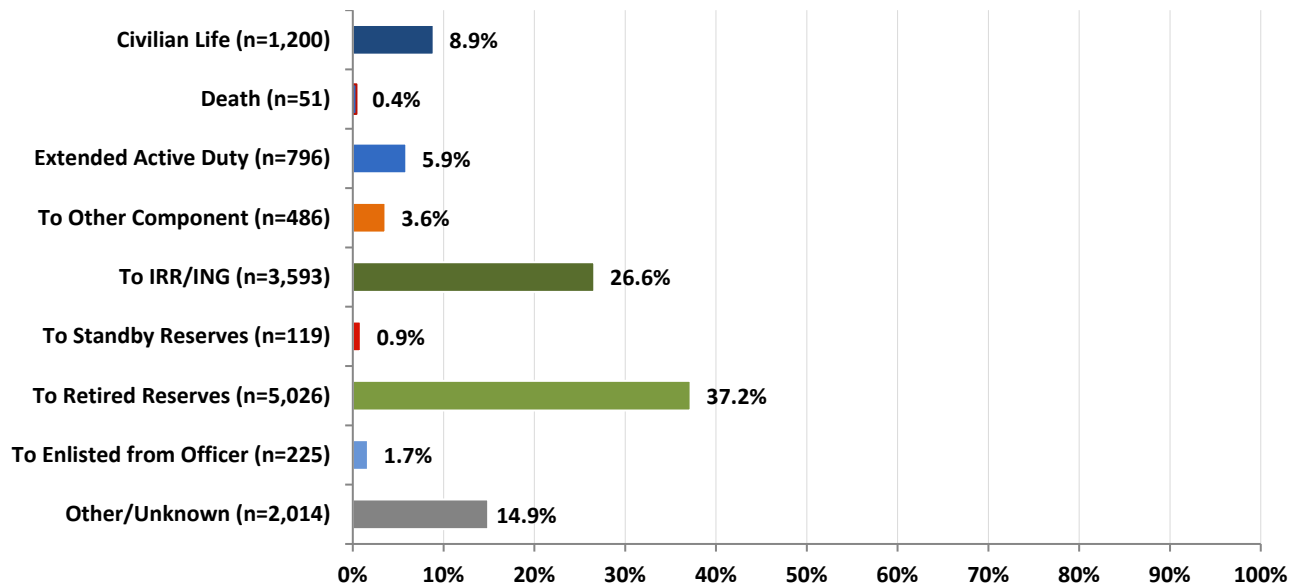


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2018 Summary

### 3.86 ■ Selected Reserve Officer Losses (N=13,510)

Over one-third (37.2%) of Selected Reserve officer losses in 2018 were to the Retired Reserves and over one-quarter (26.6%) were to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).

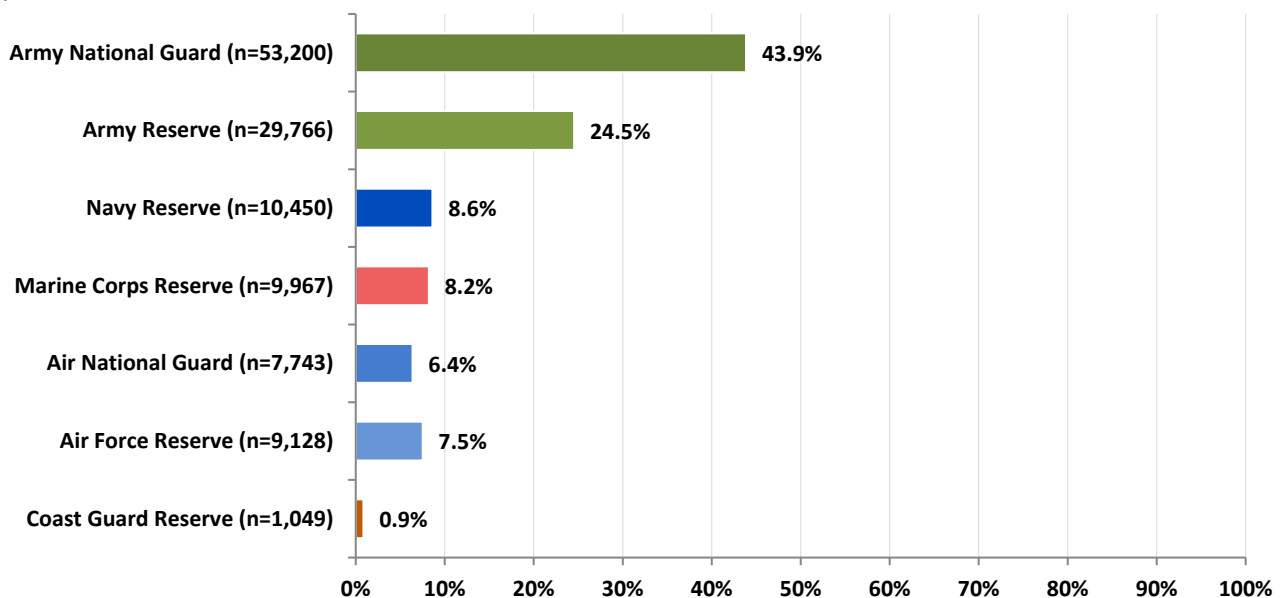


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2018 Summary

### 3.87 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component (N=121,303)

During 2018, 43.9 percent of the total Reserve losses came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component, as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2018 Summary

### 3.88 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component

There were a total of 107,793 enlisted member losses and 13,510 officer losses across the Reserve components in 2018.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	48,716	4,484	53,200
Army Reserve	25,972	3,794	29,766
Navy Reserve	8,828	1,622	10,450
Marine Corps Reserve	9,095	872	9,967
Air National Guard	6,635	1,108	7,743
Air Force Reserve	7,696	1,432	9,128
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>106,942</b>	<b>13,312</b>	<b>120,254</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	851	198	1,049
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>107,793</b>	<b>13,510</b>	<b>121,303</b>

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2018 Summary

### 3.89 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss

In 2018, transfer to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) was the most common type of loss for Selected Reserve enlisted members, whereas transfer to Retired Reserves was the most common type of loss for officers.

Type of Loss	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	17,846	661	8,379	232	1,837	132	3,237	40	1,296	37
Death	258	11	133	24	17	5	21	2	47	7
Extended Active Duty	1,375	354	800	70	729	44	110	79	149	64
To Other Component	429	168	24	68	0	0	0	0	246	147
To IRR/ING	17,151	1,005	5,799	916	2,301	716	5,271	587	1,080	40
To Standby Reserves	0	50	27	20	30	26	6	0	4	10
To Retired Reserves	3,890	1,060	3,942	1,827	671	503	161	141	2,587	680
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A*	214	N/A*	9	N/A*	0	N/A*	0	N/A*	2
To Officer from Enlisted	2,572	N/A*	916	N/A*	1	N/A*	201	N/A*	605	N/A*
Other/Unknown	5,195	961	5,952	628	3,242	196	88	23	621	121
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>48,716</b>	<b>4,484</b>	<b>25,972</b>	<b>3,794</b>	<b>8,828</b>	<b>1,622</b>	<b>9,095</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>6,635</b>	<b>1,108</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>53,200</b>		<b>29,766</b>		<b>10,450</b>		<b>9,967</b>		<b>7,743</b>	

Type of Loss	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Civilian Life	2,316	89	34,911	1,191	217	9	35,128	1,200
Death	30	2	506	51	2	0	508	51
Extended Active Duty	197	151	3,360	762	22	34	3,382	796
To Other Component	659	103	1,358	486	0	0	1,358	486
To IRR/ING	2,445	281	34,047	3,545	350	48	34,397	3,593
To Standby Reserves	6	4	73	110	51	9	124	119
To Retired Reserves	1,642	756	12,893	4,967	107	59	13,000	5,026
To Enlisted from Officer	N/A*	0	N/A*	225	N/A*	0	N/A*	225
To Officer from Enlisted	212	N/A*	4,507	N/A*	13	N/A*	4,520	N/A*
Other/Unknown	189	46	15,287	1,975	89	39	15,376	2,014
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>7,696</b>	<b>1,432</b>	<b>106,942</b>	<b>13,312</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>107,793</b>	<b>13,510</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,128</b>		<b>120,254</b>		<b>1,049</b>		<b>121,303</b>	

\* To enlisted from officer losses are not applicable for enlisted members, and to officer from enlisted losses are not applicable for officers.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2018 Summary



### 3.90 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement

As of 2018, the total number of members retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve, and Inactive National Guard) is 779,316. Of the Reserve components, the Army National Guard and Army Reserve had the largest number of total retirements (425,659), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (210,952), the Navy Reserve (124,728), and the Marine Corps Reserve (17,977).

Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve		Total DoD	
	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer
<b>NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE</b>										
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	10,469	23,105	16,567	4,824	1,395	1,014	9,388	14,364	37,819	43,307
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	166,125	82,320	34,679	34,093	3,288	5,279	80,761	36,275	284,853	157,967
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	81,351	21,942	20,845	10,633	2,772	2,775	51,793	13,537	156,761	48,887
<b>Total Non-Disability Retirements</b>	<b>257,945</b>	<b>127,367</b>	<b>72,091</b>	<b>49,550</b>	<b>7,455</b>	<b>9,068</b>	<b>141,942</b>	<b>64,176</b>	<b>479,433</b>	<b>250,161</b>
<b>DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE</b>										
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	32,891	6,506	2,168	803	1,028	345	2,993	1,678	39,080	9,332
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	828	122	106	10	73	8	147	16	1,154	156
<b>Total Disability Retirements</b>	<b>33,719</b>	<b>6,628</b>	<b>2,274</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>1,101</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>1,694</b>	<b>40,234</b>	<b>9,488</b>
<b>Subtotal Reserve Retirements</b>	<b>291,664</b>	<b>133,995</b>	<b>74,365</b>	<b>50,363</b>	<b>8,556</b>	<b>9,421</b>	<b>145,082</b>	<b>65,870</b>	<b>519,667</b>	<b>259,649</b>
<b>Total Reserve Retirements</b>	<b>425,659</b>		<b>124,728</b>		<b>17,977</b>		<b>210,952</b>		<b>779,316</b>	

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2018 Summary

## Reserve Losses Trends

### 3.91 ■ Selected Reserve Separations by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018

Compared to 2010, the number of enlisted member and officer losses in the Selected Reserve has decreased.

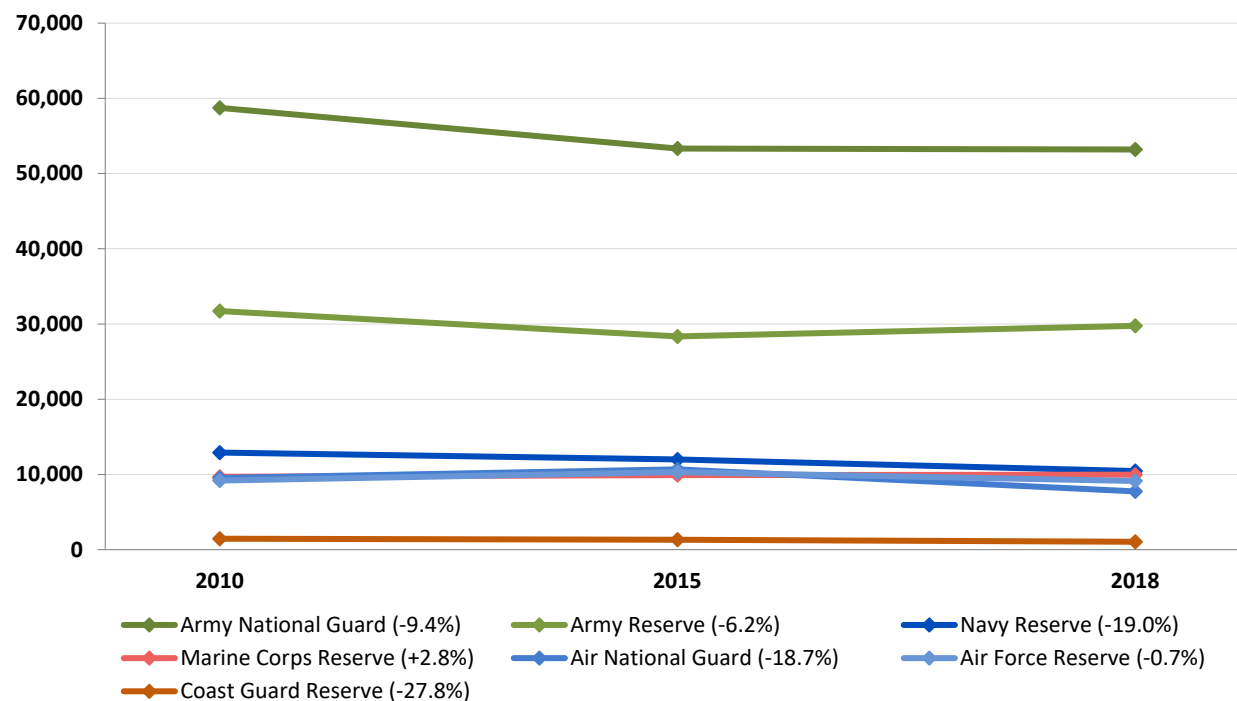
Reserve Component	2010			2015			2018		
	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	55,320	3,414	58,734	49,391	3,939	53,330	48,716	4,484	53,200
Army Reserve	27,411	4,312	31,723	24,699	3,650	28,349	25,972	3,794	29,766
Navy Reserve	10,668	2,238	12,906	9,933	2,059	11,992	8,828	1,622	10,450
Marine Corps Reserve	8,882	811	9,693	8,977	943	9,920	9,095	872	9,967
Air National Guard	8,534	987	9,521	9,396	1,279	10,675	6,635	1,108	7,743
Air Force Reserve	7,435	1,758	9,193	8,661	1,647	10,308	7,696	1,432	9,128
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>118,250</b>	<b>13,520</b>	<b>131,770</b>	<b>111,057</b>	<b>13,517</b>	<b>124,574</b>	<b>106,942</b>	<b>13,312</b>	<b>120,254</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,165	288	1,453	1,150	171	1,321	851	198	1,049
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>119,415</b>	<b>13,808</b>	<b>133,223</b>	<b>112,207</b>	<b>13,688</b>	<b>125,895</b>	<b>107,793</b>	<b>13,510</b>	<b>121,303</b>

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010, 2015, & 2018 Summary

### 3.92 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 2010–2018

When comparing 2010 and 2018, the Marine Corps Reserve was the only component to report an increase in total number of Reserve member losses (+2.8%). The Coast Guard Reserve had the greatest overall decrease during this same time frame (-27.8%). The numbers depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 3.91.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2010, 2015, & 2018 Summary

## SECTION 4

### Total Force Families

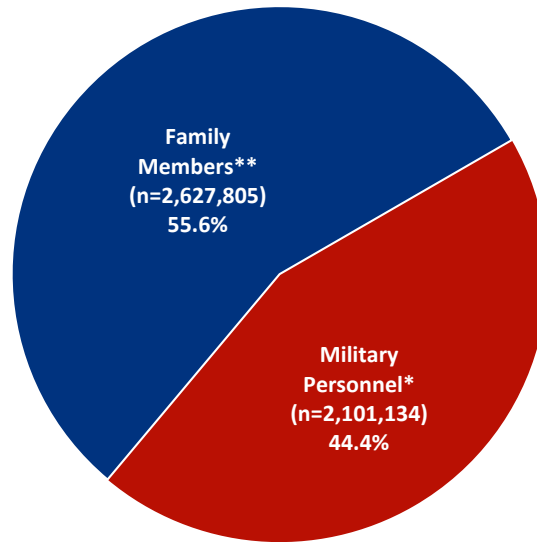
This section contains information on family characteristics of the total military force based on DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve family data. Coast Guard families are not included in this section. All of the data referring to dependents (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the DoD's Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Total DoD Force Families

### 4.01 ■ Total DoD Force Personnel and Family Members (N=4,728,939)

Across the total DoD force, there are more family members (55.6%) than military personnel (44.4%).



\* Military personnel includes both married and single members.

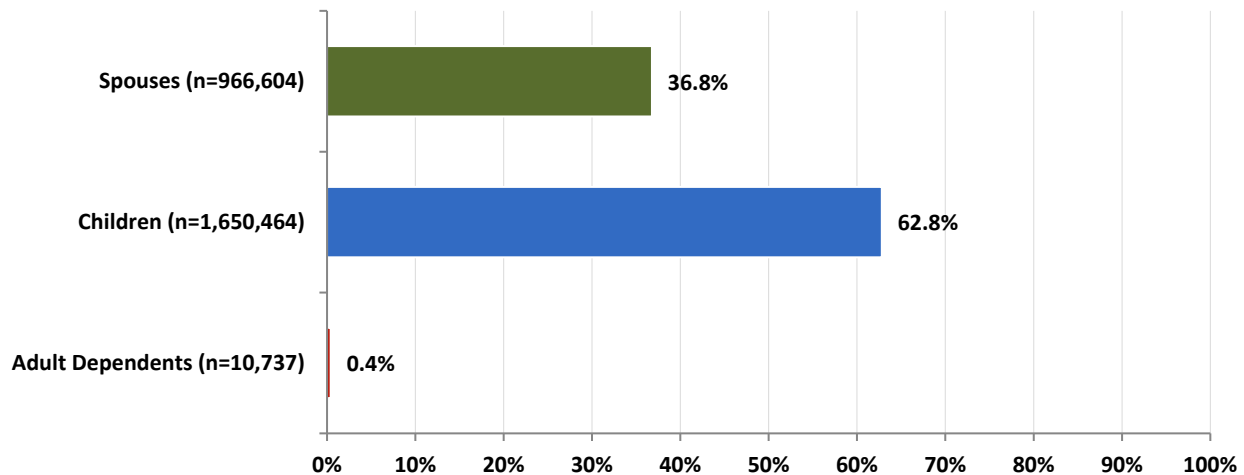
\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 4.02 ■ Total DoD Force Family Members (N=2,627,805)

About two-thirds of DoD force dependents are children (62.8%) and about one-third of military dependents are spouses (36.8%).



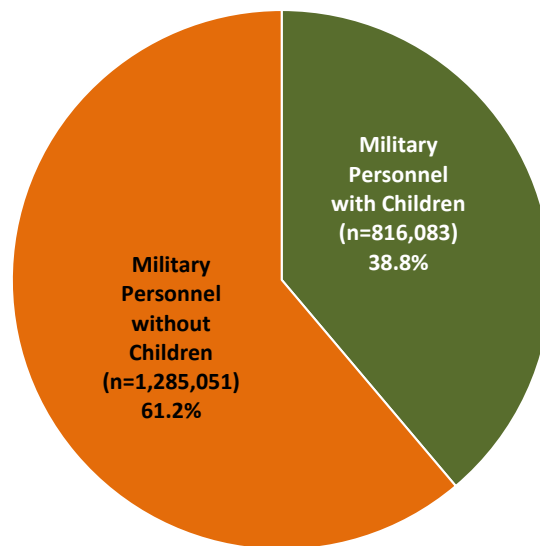
Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 4.03 ■ Total DoD Force Parental Status (N=2,101,134)

Overall, 38.8 percent of the total DoD force personnel has children.



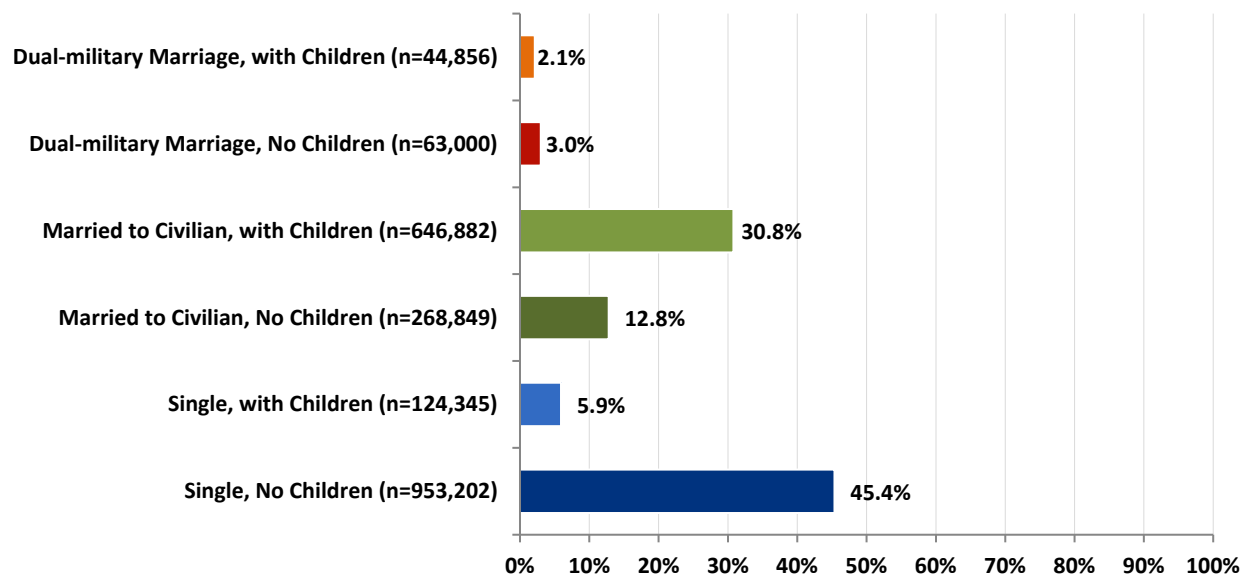
Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018); DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 4.04 ■ Total DoD Force Family Status (N=2,101,134)

Of all DoD force personnel, 45.4 percent are single with no children, while 32.9 percent are married with children.



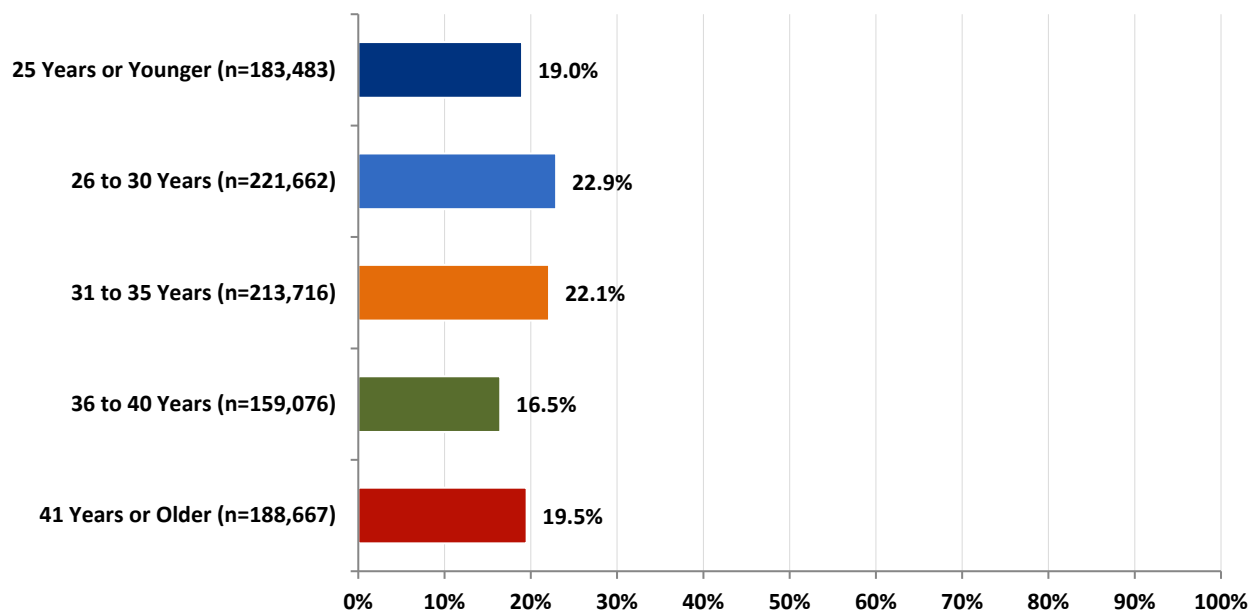
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018); DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

#### 4.05 ■ Age of DoD Force Spouses (N=966,604)

Across the 966,604 military spouses in the DoD, about two-thirds (64.0%) are 35 years of age or younger.

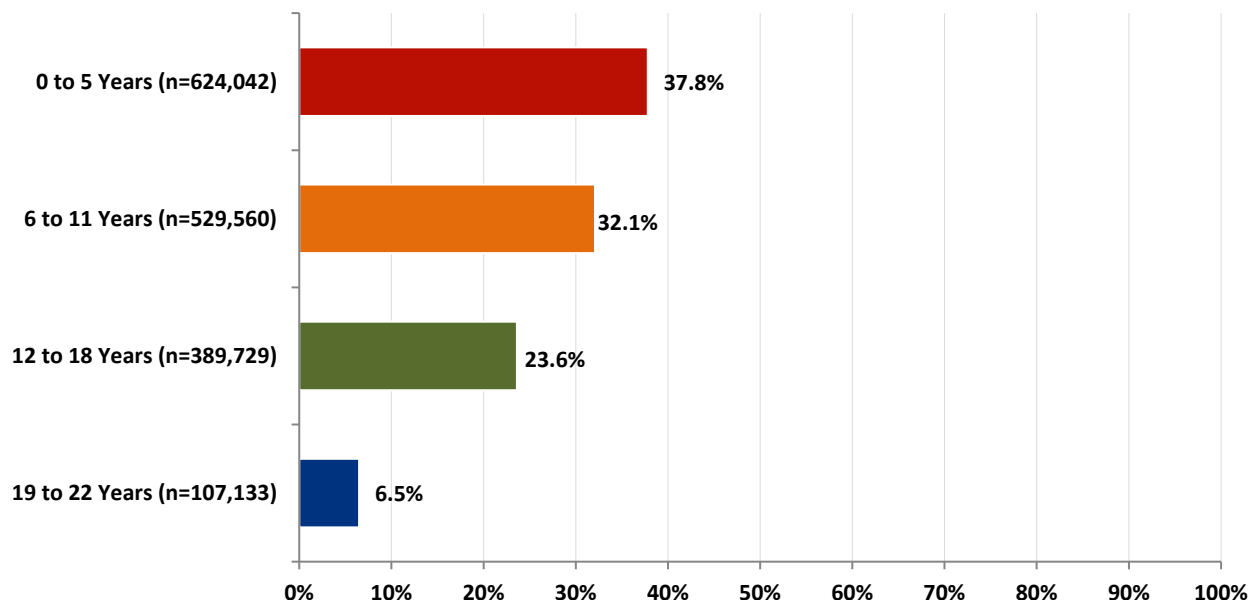


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

#### 4.06 ■ Age of DoD Force Children (N=1,650,464)

Across the 1,650,464 military children in the DoD, more than two-thirds (69.9%) are 11 years of age or younger.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

This page is intentionally blank.



## SECTION 5

### Active Duty Families

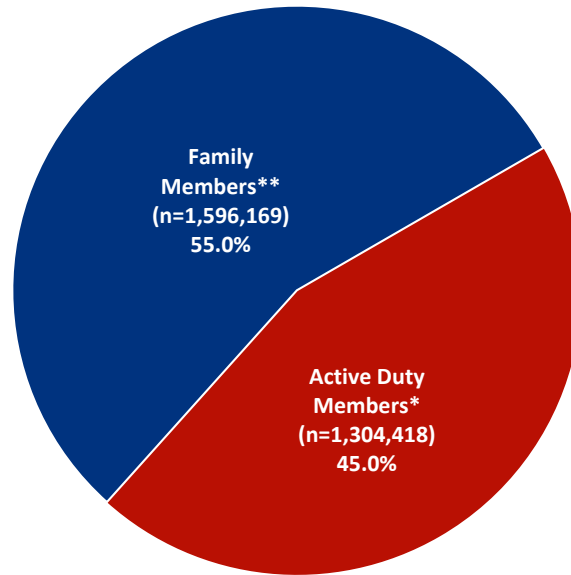
This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses, children, and adult dependents of Active Duty personnel. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Family Members

### 5.01 ■ Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=2,900,587)

There are more Active Duty family members (55.0%) than Active Duty members (45.0%) in the DoD.



\* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

### 5.02 ■ Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch

The Army has the highest proportion of Active Duty members to family members (1 to 1.4), while the Marine Corps has the lowest proportion of Active Duty members to family members (1 to 0.9).

Service Branch	Active Duty Members*		Family Members**		Total		Ratio of AD Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	471,990	41.9%	654,748	58.1%	1,126,738	100.0%	1 to 1.4
Navy	325,395	46.2%	379,271	53.8%	704,666	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Marine Corps	185,415	53.4%	161,751	46.6%	347,166	100.0%	1 to 0.9
Air Force	321,618	44.5%	400,399	55.5%	722,017	100.0%	1 to 1.2
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>	<b>45.0%</b>	<b>1,596,169</b>	<b>55.0%</b>	<b>2,900,587</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.2</b>

\* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

### 5.03 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents by Service Branch

Over half (52.3%) of Active Duty members have spouses and/or dependents. The Army has the largest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (57.3%), followed by the Air Force (54.0%), the Navy (50.3%), and the Marine Corps (39.7%).

Service Branch	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	206,750	54.5%	63,890	69.2%	270,640	57.3%
Navy	128,280	47.4%	35,526	64.9%	163,806	50.3%
Marine Corps	59,427	36.2%	14,134	66.3%	73,561	39.7%
Air Force	131,712	50.9%	41,851	66.8%	173,563	54.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>526,169</b>	<b>49.0%</b>	<b>155,401</b>	<b>67.3%</b>	<b>681,570</b>	<b>52.3%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

### 5.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Member and Service Branch

Over sixty percent (61.5%) of Active Duty family members are children and almost forty percent (37.9%) are spouses.

Service Branch	Spouses		Children		Adult Dependents*		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	239,873	36.6%	409,862	62.6%	5,013	0.8%	654,748	100.0%
Navy	145,667	38.4%	232,190	61.2%	1,414	0.4%	379,271	100.0%
Marine Corps	68,590	42.4%	92,816	57.4%	345	0.2%	161,751	100.0%
Air Force	151,547	37.8%	247,003	61.7%	1,849	0.5%	400,399	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>605,677</b>	<b>37.9%</b>	<b>981,871</b>	<b>61.5%</b>	<b>8,621</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>1,596,169</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS).

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## Family Members Trends

### 5.05 ■ Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 2000–2018

The proportion of Active Duty members to family members has increased compared to 2000.

Active Duty/ Family Members	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,370,678	41.5%	1,373,534	42.4%	1,417,370	41.7%	1,301,443	42.9%	1,304,418	45.0%
Family Members**	1,934,272	58.5%	1,865,058	57.6%	1,983,236	58.3%	1,728,710	57.1%	1,596,169	55.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,304,950</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,238,592</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,400,606</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,030,153</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,900,587</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Active Duty members refers to all Active Duty members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 5.06 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000–2018

The percentage of both Active Duty enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents has decreased compared to 2000.

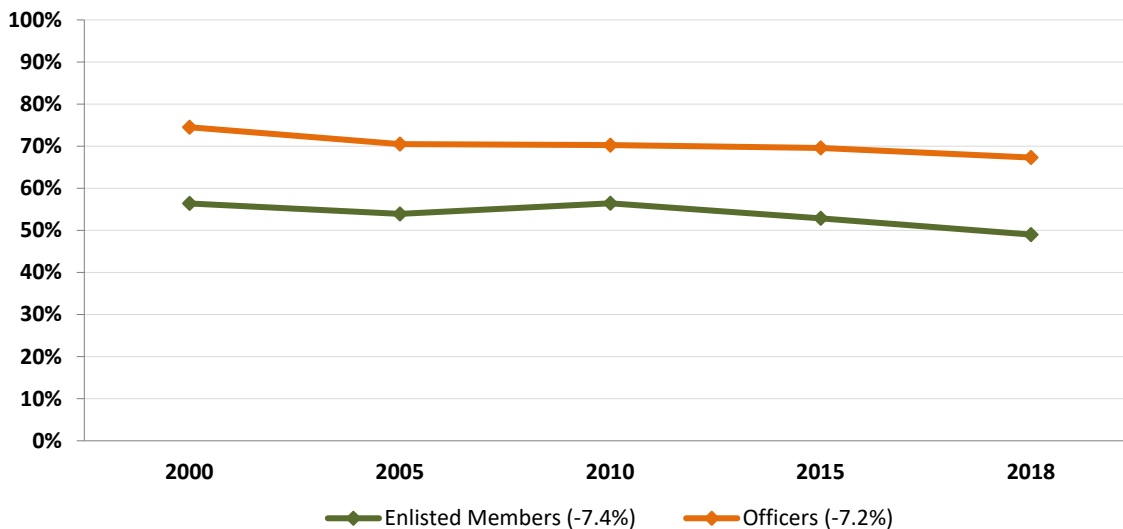
Enlisted/Officer	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	650,703	56.4%	618,518	53.9%	667,338	56.4%	565,938	52.9%	526,169	49.0%
Officers	161,824	74.5%	159,329	70.5%	164,886	70.3%	160,610	69.6%	155,401	67.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>812,527</b>	<b>59.3%</b>	<b>777,847</b>	<b>56.6%</b>	<b>832,224</b>	<b>58.7%</b>	<b>726,548</b>	<b>55.8%</b>	<b>681,570</b>	<b>52.3%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## 5.07 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000–2018

The percentage of Active Duty officers with spouses and/or dependents is consistently higher than the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 5.06.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

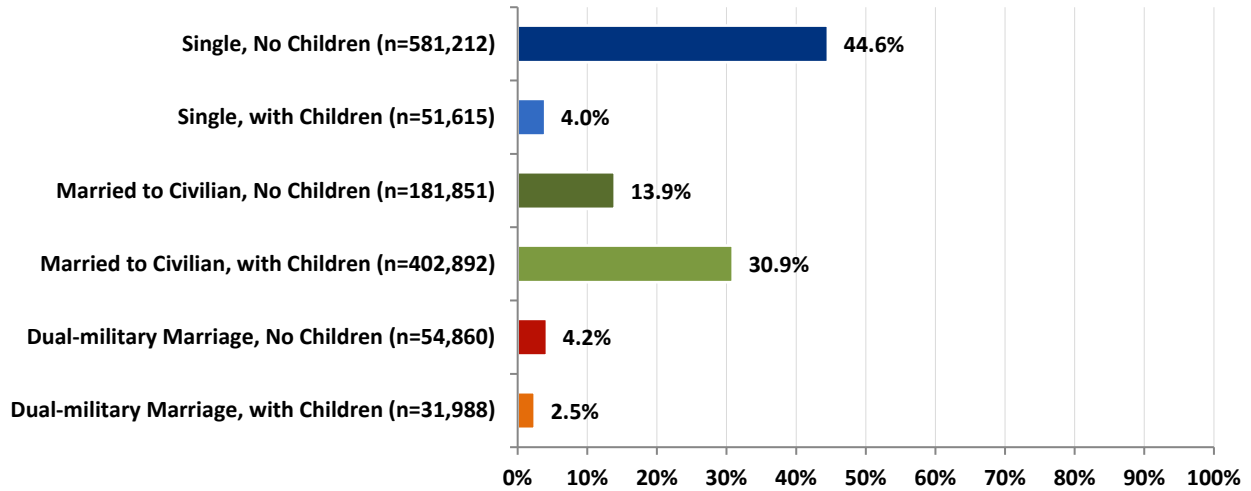
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Family Status

### 5.08 ■ Active Duty Member Family Status (N=1,304,418)

More than 40 percent (44.6%) of Active Duty members are single with no children, while more than 30 percent (30.9%) of Active Duty members are married to civilians with children.



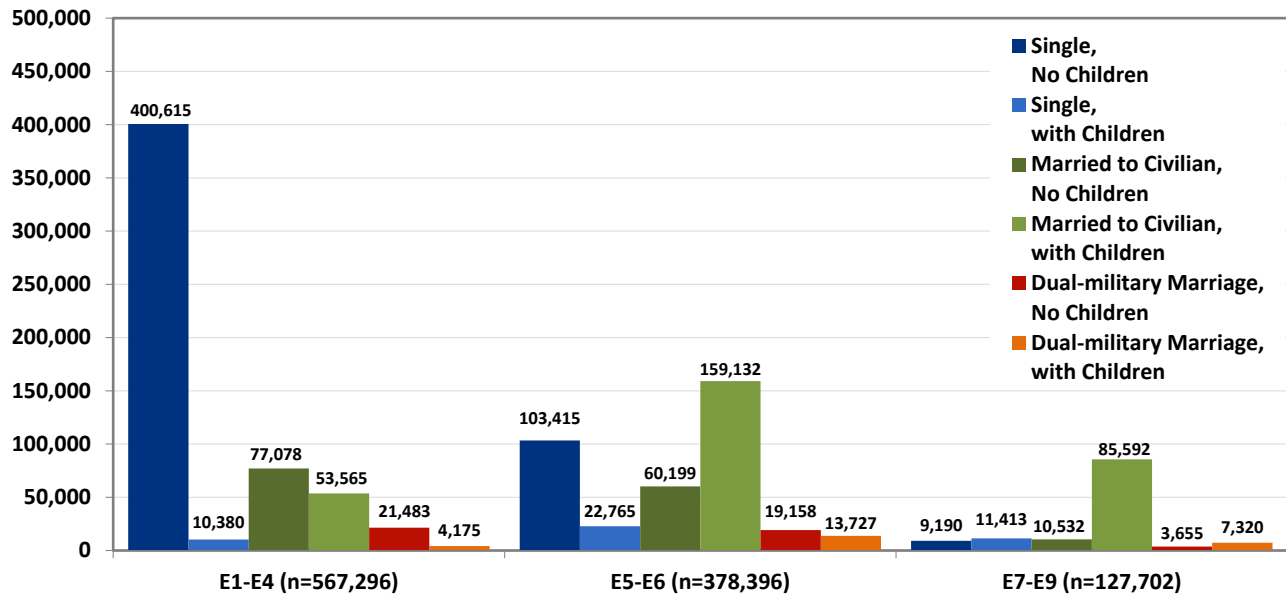
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

### 5.09 ■ Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

More than 70 percent (70.6%) of Active Duty junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentage of Active Duty mid-level (E5-E6) and senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians with children (42.1% and 67.0%, respectively).

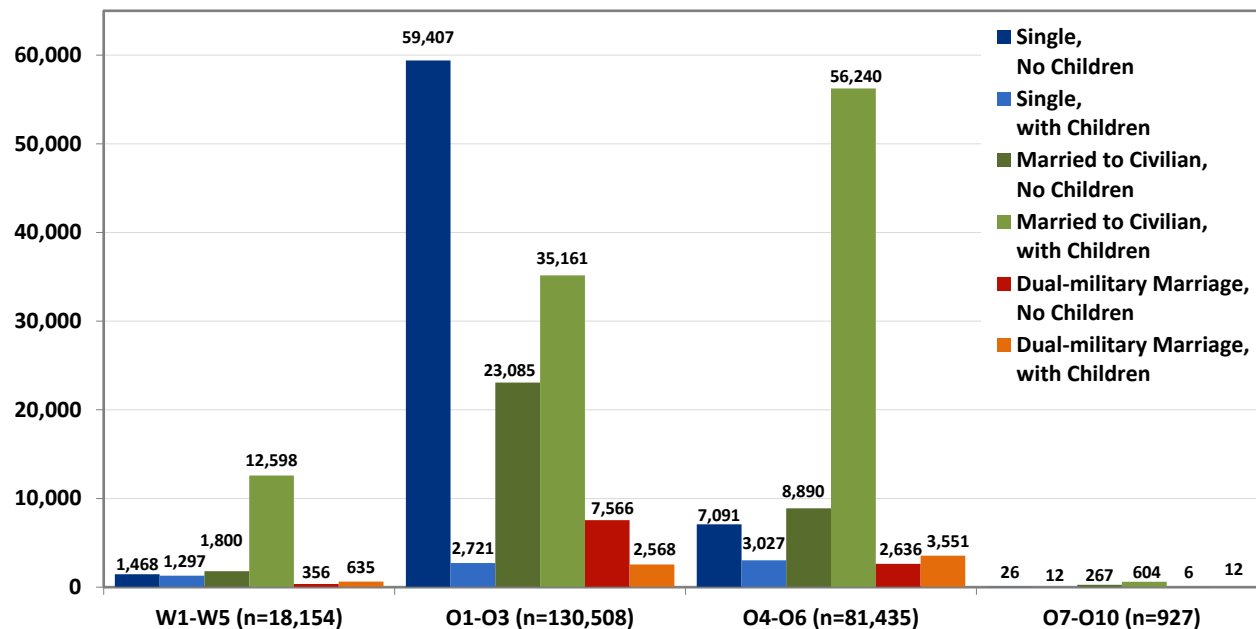


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## 5.10 ■ Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

About two-thirds of Active Duty officers in W1-W5 (69.4%), O4-O6 (69.1%), and O7-O10 (65.2%) are married to civilians with children. The largest percentage (45.5%) of Active Duty junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while over one-quarter (26.9%) are married to civilians with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## 5.11 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status

Active Duty members in all Service branches are most likely to be single with no children followed by married to civilians with children. The Army has the greatest percentage of members with children (42%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (25.5%).

Family Status	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	195,152	41.3%	146,894	45.1%	105,351	56.8%	133,815	41.6%	581,212	44.6%
Single, with Children	22,892	4.9%	12,734	3.9%	3,754	2.0%	12,235	3.8%	51,615	4.0%
Married to Civilian, No Children	63,899	13.5%	47,576	14.6%	27,178	14.7%	43,198	13.4%	181,851	13.9%
Married to Civilian, with Children	165,931	35.2%	97,587	30.0%	41,443	22.4%	97,931	30.4%	402,892	30.9%
Dual-Military, No Children	14,577	3.1%	13,683	4.2%	5,643	3.0%	20,957	6.5%	54,860	4.2%
Dual-Military, with Children	9,539	2.0%	6,921	2.1%	2,046	1.1%	13,482	4.2%	31,988	2.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>471,990</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>325,395</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>185,415</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>321,618</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)



## Family Status Trends

### 5.12 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2018

The percentage of Active Duty members without children has increased compared to 2000.

Family Status	2000*		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	559,138	40.8%	549,128	40.0%	542,495	38.3%	535,221	41.1%	581,212	44.6%
Single, with Children	85,552	6.2%	74,086	5.4%	75,954	5.4%	58,989	4.5%	51,615	4.0%
Married to Civilian, No Children	145,979	10.7%	176,065	12.8%	196,244	13.8%	182,534	14.0%	181,851	13.9%
Married to Civilian, with Children	500,674	36.5%	479,068	34.9%	508,350	35.9%	441,090	33.9%	402,892	30.9%
Dual-military Marriage, No Children	44,370	3.2%	55,695	4.1%	53,268	3.8%	49,131	3.8%	54,860	4.2%
Dual-military Marriage, with Children	34,941	2.5%	39,492	2.9%	41,059	2.9%	34,478	2.6%	31,988	2.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,370,654</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,417,370</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,301,443</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,304,418</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Spouses

### 5.13 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender

The majority (91.3%) of spouses of Active Duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (97.0%), whereas the Air Force has the highest percentage of spouses who are male (12.2%).

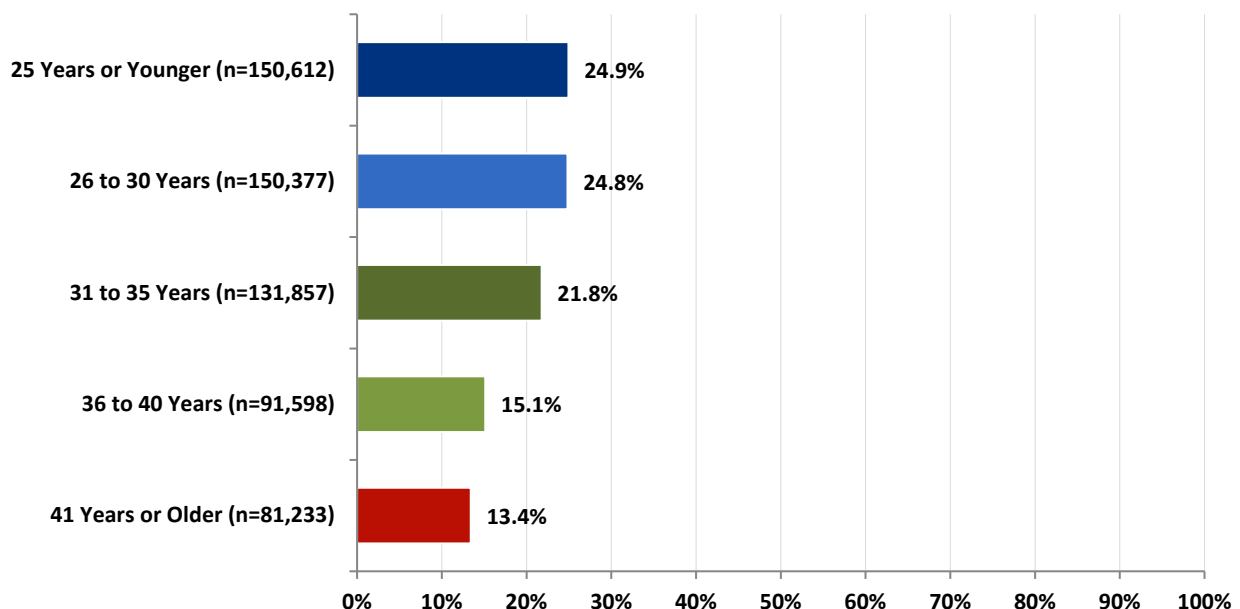
Service Branch	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	18,265	7.6%	221,608	92.4%	239,873	100.0%
Navy	14,100	9.7%	131,567	90.3%	145,667	100.0%
Marine Corps	2,037	3.0%	66,553	97.0%	68,590	100.0%
Air Force	18,539	12.2%	133,008	87.8%	151,547	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>52,941</b>	<b>8.7%</b>	<b>552,736</b>	<b>91.3%</b>	<b>605,677</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

### 5.14 ■ Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members (N=605,677)

Of a total of 605,667 Active Duty spouses, half (49.7%) are 30 years of age or younger, while the other half (50.3%) are over 30 years of age.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## 5.15 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age

Over half (59.9%) of the 462,713 Active Duty enlisted members' spouses are 30 years of age or younger. Conversely, three-quarters (75.0%) of the 142,964 Active Duty officers' spouses are 31 years of age or older.

Service Branch	25 Years or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years		36 to 40 Years		41 Years or Older		Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army	60,692	3,619	47,472	10,885	35,332	13,694	22,258	12,635	16,482	16,804	182,236	57,637
Navy	26,663	1,321	31,951	5,551	26,316	7,406	16,748	7,401	10,945	11,365	112,623	33,044
Marine Corps	25,001	907	12,925	2,878	9,010	3,661	5,103	2,886	3,107	3,112	55,146	13,444
Air Force	30,067	2,342	30,489	8,226	26,260	10,178	16,588	7,979	9,304	10,114	112,708	38,839
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>142,423</b>	<b>8,189</b>	<b>122,837</b>	<b>27,540</b>	<b>96,918</b>	<b>34,939</b>	<b>60,697</b>	<b>30,901</b>	<b>39,838</b>	<b>41,395</b>	<b>462,713</b>	<b>142,964</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>150,612</b>		<b>150,377</b>		<b>131,857</b>		<b>91,598</b>		<b>81,233</b>		<b>605,677</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## 5.16 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch

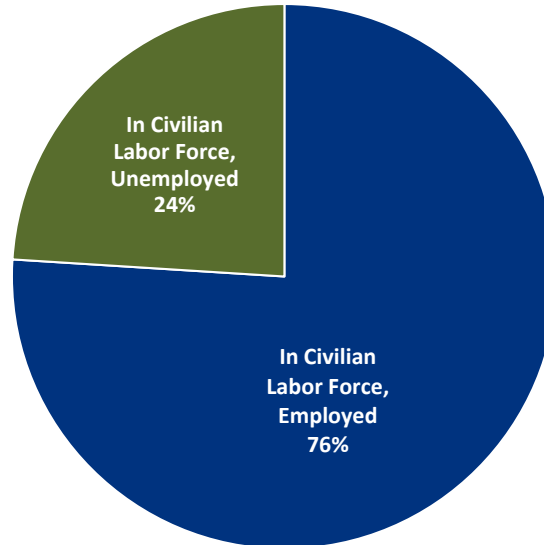
The average age of Active Duty enlisted members' spouses is 30.0 years, while the average age of Active Duty officers' spouses is 36.5 years. The average age of Marine Corps spouses (29.4 years) is the youngest of all Service branches.

Service Branch	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army	29.8	36.5	31.4
Navy	31.0	37.7	32.5
Marine Corps	27.9	35.3	29.4
Air Force	30.5	35.9	31.9
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>31.6</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## 5.17 ■ Employment Status of Active Duty Civilian Spouses in the Civilian Labor Force

Of all spouses in the civilian labor force, 24 percent of Active Duty civilian spouses are unemployed and 76 percent are employed.



Note: The Active Duty Spouse Survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.  
Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2017)

## 5.18 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status

More spouses of Active Duty enlisted personnel (63%) are employed or seeking work than spouses of Active Duty officers (57%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Enlisted	Officer	Total
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	47%	46%	47%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	16%	11%	14%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	37%	43%	39%

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: The Active Duty Spouse Survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2017)

## 5.19 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Civilian Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status

Navy members have the highest percentage of Active Duty spouses employed in the civilian labor force (52%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	43%	52%	47%	47%	47%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	17%	14%	16%	11%	14%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	40%	34%	38%	42%	39%

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: The Active Duty Spouse Survey is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.

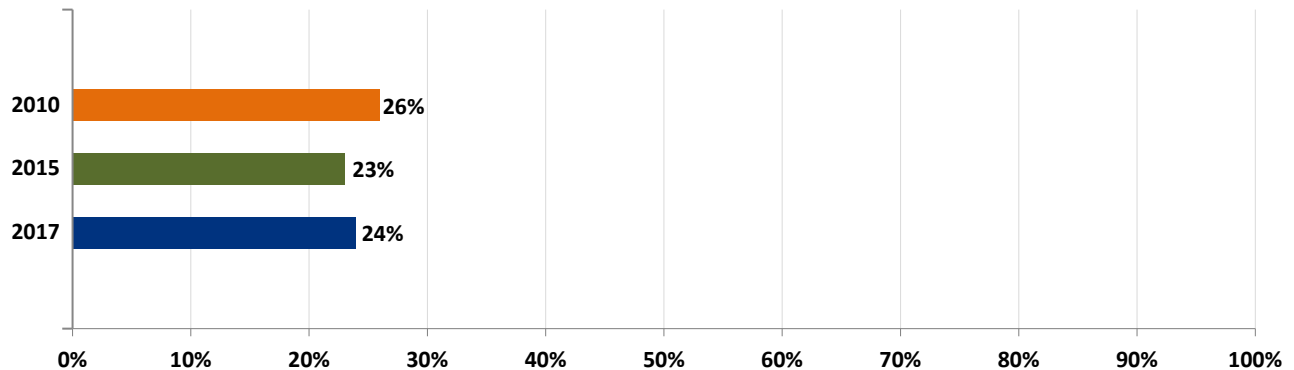
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2017)

## Spouses Trends

### 5.20 ■ Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2010–2017

The Active Duty civilian spouse unemployment rate decreased from 2010 (26%) to 2015 (23%) but increased in 2017 (24%).



Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: DMDC Military Family Life Project (2010); OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2015, 2017)

### 5.21 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2010–2017

The percentage of spouses of Active Duty members who are employed has increased for both enlisted members and officers compared to 2010.

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	2010		2015		2017	
	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	36%	37%	40%	41%	47%	46%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	14%	8%	13%	9%	16%	11%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	37%	45%	33%	39%	37%	43%

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

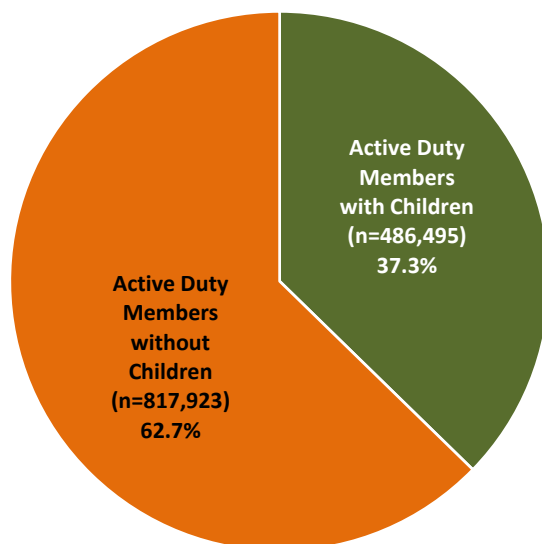
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Active Duty Spouses (2010, 2015, 2017)

## Dependents

### 5.22 ■ Active Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,304,418)

Nearly 40 percent (37.3%) of Active Duty members have children.



Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

### 5.23 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Child Age

Of Active Duty members with children, a large number have at least one child age 5 years or younger.

Service Branch	Ages 0 to 5		Ages 6 to 11		Ages 12 to 18		Ages 19 to 22	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	122,935	40.5%	93,996	41.0%	62,259	43.0%	16,632	46.8%
Navy	71,753	23.6%	55,332	24.2%	35,294	24.4%	8,623	24.2%
Marine Corps	32,041	10.5%	20,944	9.1%	11,930	8.2%	2,679	7.5%
Air Force	77,120	25.4%	58,807	25.7%	35,344	24.4%	7,626	21.4%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>303,849</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>229,079</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>144,827</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>35,560</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Note: Members with multiple children are represented in all relevant child age categories and members may have one or more children in each age category.

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2018)

## 5.24 ■ Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members

Active Duty members who have children have an average of 2.0 children, while Active Duty members who have dependents have an average of 1.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Total Dependents**
Average Across All Active Duty Members	0.8	1.2
Average for Active Duty Members Who Have Children	2.0	2.9
Average for Active Duty Members Who Have Dependents	1.4	2.3

\* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

\*\* Dependents include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## 5.25 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Across all Selected Reserve components and pay grades, there are more male members than female members with children. The greatest number of female members with children are in the E1-E4 pay grades in the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve, while the greatest number of female members with children are in the E5-E6 pay grades in the Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	35,791	17.0%	12,320	10.0%	6,339	5.8%	13,670	11.0%	68,120	12.0%
E5-E6	71,251	59.5%	53,488	45.7%	18,250	45.4%	52,635	51.9%	195,624	51.7%
E7-E9	41,440	83.0%	24,534	80.3%	11,944	84.5%	26,407	79.8%	104,325	81.7%
W1-W5	11,242	78.8%	1,437	82.8%	1,851	86.1%	N/A*	N/A*	14,530	80.0%
O1-O3	16,557	33.3%	9,838	30.4%	3,576	28.2%	10,479	29.3%	40,450	31.0%
O4-O6	21,864	78.0%	15,488	76.0%	5,227	81.3%	20,239	76.1%	62,818	77.1%
O7-O10	217	67.0%	137	64.0%	56	60.2%	218	73.6%	628	67.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>198,362</b>	<b>42.0%</b>	<b>117,242</b>	<b>36.0%</b>	<b>47,243</b>	<b>25.5%</b>	<b>123,648</b>	<b>38.4%</b>	<b>486,495</b>	<b>37.3%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## 5.26 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

Air Force members have the highest average age at birth of their first child (26.8 years), while Marine Corps members have the lowest average age at birth of their first child (24.1 years).

Service Branch	Average Years of Age
Army	25.4
Navy	26.7
Marine Corps	24.1
Air Force	26.8
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>25.8</b>

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## 5.27 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child

Of the 33,568 Active Duty members who had their first child in 2018, over half (53.3%) were 25 years or younger when they had their first child.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	1,465	505	281	246	784	222	423	183	2,953	1,156
21 to 25 Years	4,596	908	2,066	933	2,117	250	2,313	598	11,092	2,689
26 to 30 Years	2,901	475	2,143	460	884	56	2,331	523	8,259	1,514
31 to 35 Years	1,315	221	1,029	197	356	27	1,113	261	3,813	706
36 to 40 Years	320	72	250	62	83	7	248	76	901	217
41 Years or Older	90	18	66	15	21	1	50	7	227	41
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>10,687</b>	<b>2,199</b>	<b>5,835</b>	<b>1,913</b>	<b>4,245</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>6,478</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>27,245</b>	<b>6,323</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>12,886</b>		<b>7,748</b>		<b>4,808</b>		<b>8,126</b>		<b>33,568</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## 5.28 ■ Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Of all Active Duty members, 31,988 (2.5%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children. The E5-E6 pay grades have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children.

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	1,368	1,140	451	1,216	4,175
E5-E6	3,505	3,235	851	6,136	13,727
E7-E9	2,165	1,346	426	3,383	7,320
W1-W5	498	63	74	N/A*	635
O1-O3	890	488	102	1,088	2,568
O4-O6	1,113	648	142	1,648	3,551
O7-O10	0	1	0	11	12
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,539</b>	<b>6,921</b>	<b>2,046</b>	<b>13,482</b>	<b>31,988</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)



## 5.29 ■ Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

Of the 51,615 Active Duty single parents, about two-thirds (64.5%) are male and one-third (35.5%) are female. Nearly half of all Active Duty single parents are in the Army (44.4%).

Service Branch	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	15,619	68.2%	7,273	31.8%	22,892	100.0%
Navy	7,593	59.6%	5,141	40.4%	12,734	100.0%
Marine Corps	2,857	76.1%	897	23.9%	3,754	100.0%
Air Force	7,235	59.1%	5,000	40.9%	12,235	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>33,304</b>	<b>64.5%</b>	<b>18,311</b>	<b>35.5%</b>	<b>51,615</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## 5.30 ■ Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Four percent (4.0%) of Active Duty members are single parents. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (4.9%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (2.0%). The E7-E9 pay grades have the highest percentage of single parent members (8.9%), while the O7-O10 pay grades have the lowest percentage (1.3%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
E1-E4	2.9%	1.4%	0.5%	1.6%	1.8%
E5-E6	6.6%	6.0%	4.1%	6.1%	6.0%
E7-E9	10.3%	8.3%	7.5%	8.0%	8.9%
W1-W5	7.0%	9.1%	6.4%	N/A*	7.1%
O1-O3	2.8%	2.0%	1.2%	1.5%	2.1%
O4-O6	4.6%	3.4%	3.0%	3.1%	3.7%
O7-O10	1.9%	0.5%	0.0%	1.7%	1.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>3.9%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>4.0%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

### 5.31 ■ Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age

Over 40 percent (41.7%) of Active Duty children are children of Army members.

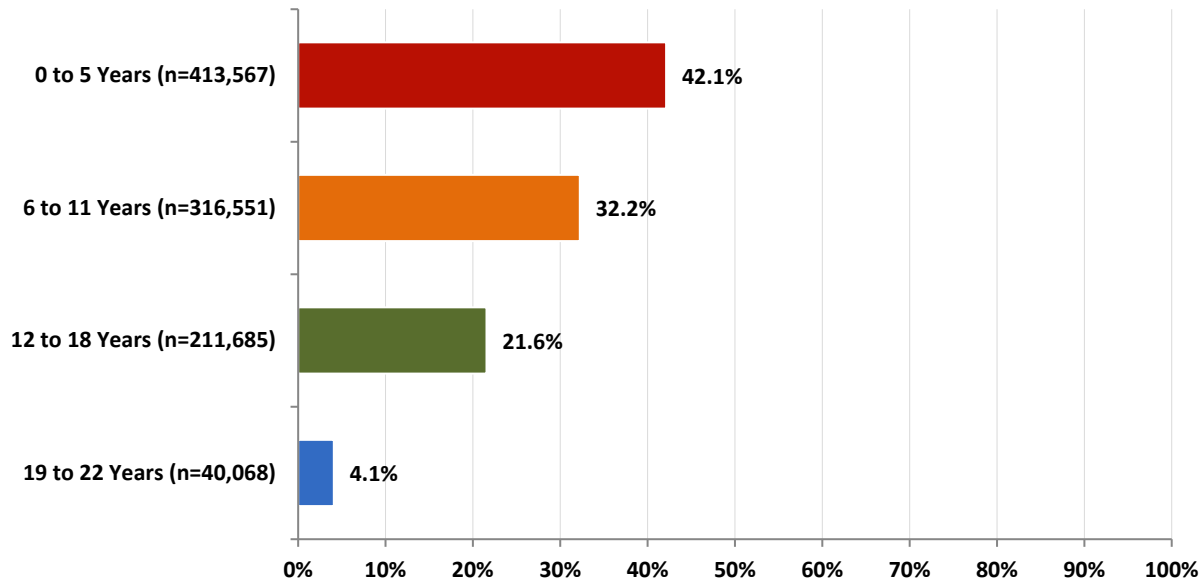
Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0 to 5 Years	168,095	96,540	43,227	105,705	413,567
6 to 11 Years	130,658	75,266	29,341	81,286	316,551
12 to 18 Years	92,317	50,736	17,229	51,403	211,685
19 to 22 Years	18,792	9,648	3,019	8,609	40,068
<b>Total</b>	<b>409,862</b>	<b>232,190</b>	<b>92,816</b>	<b>247,003</b>	<b>981,871</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

### 5.32 ■ Age of Children of Active Duty Members (N=981,871)

More than 40 percent (42.1%) of Active Duty children are under 6 years old.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

### 5.33 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten

Of the 413,567 Active Duty children under 6 years of age, 51.9 percent are 2 years or younger, while 48.1 percent are between 3 and 5 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 0 to 2		Ages 3 to 5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	26,767	25,267	13,091	12,553	39,858	37,820
E5-E6	48,498	46,214	48,008	45,782	96,506	91,996
E7-E9	11,264	10,395	16,358	15,618	27,622	26,013
W1-W5	1,679	1,698	2,499	2,280	4,178	3,978
O1-O3	13,195	12,375	9,705	9,390	22,900	21,765
O4-O6	8,705	8,463	12,353	11,394	21,058	19,857
O7-O10	2	5	4	5	6	10
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>110,110</b>	<b>104,417</b>	<b>102,018</b>	<b>97,022</b>	<b>212,128</b>	<b>201,439</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>214,527</b>		<b>199,040</b>		<b>413,567</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

### 5.34 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School

Of the 427,321 Active Duty children between 6 and 14 years of age, 74.1 percent are between 6 and 11 years, while 25.9 percent are between 12 and 14 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 6 to 11		Ages 12 to 14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	9,308	9,264	1,314	1,350	10,622	10,614
E5-E6	67,435	64,679	17,358	16,860	84,793	81,539
E7-E9	42,245	40,881	20,929	20,092	63,174	60,973
W1-W5	5,893	5,479	2,653	2,525	8,546	8,004
O1-O3	11,342	10,526	3,327	3,185	14,669	13,711
O4-O6	25,297	24,056	10,632	10,385	35,929	34,441
O7-O10	80	66	75	85	155	151
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>161,600</b>	<b>154,951</b>	<b>56,288</b>	<b>54,482</b>	<b>217,888</b>	<b>209,433</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>316,551</b>		<b>110,770</b>		<b>427,321</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

### 5.35 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

Of the 140,983 Active Duty children over 14 years of age, 71.6 percent are between 15 and 18 years and 28.4 percent are between 19 and 22 years.

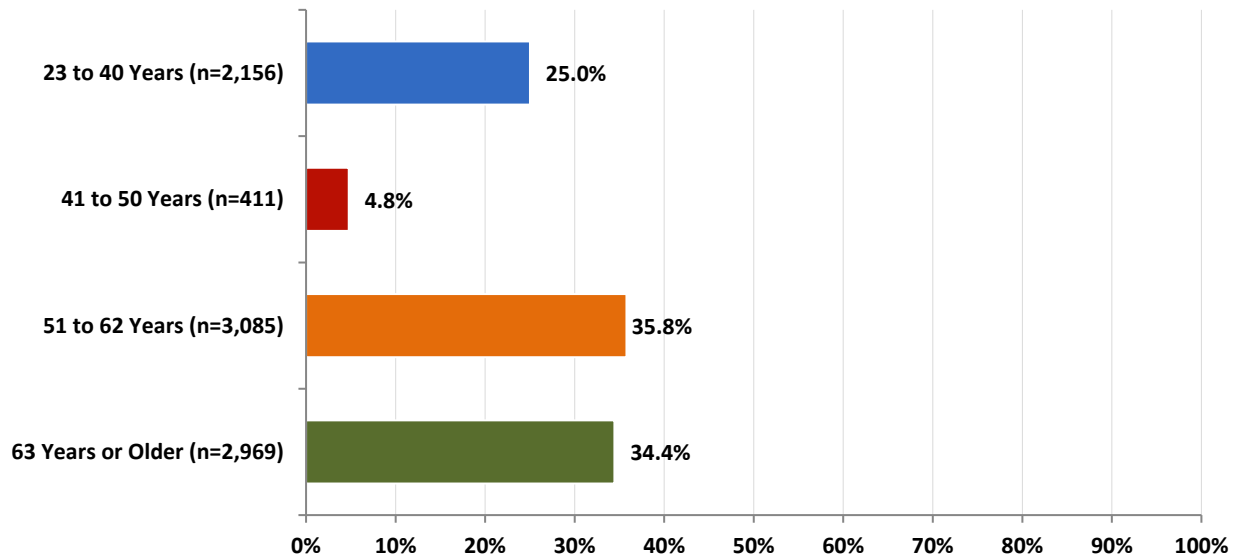
Member Pay Grade	Ages 15 to 18		Ages 19 to 22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	788	837	173	204	961	1,041
E5-E6	12,245	11,967	3,196	3,521	15,441	15,488
E7-E9	21,742	21,160	8,125	8,766	29,867	29,926
W1-W5	2,732	2,790	1,231	1,314	3,963	4,104
O1-O3	2,671	2,644	986	996	3,657	3,640
O4-O6	10,586	10,375	5,466	5,641	16,052	16,016
O7-O10	185	193	208	241	393	434
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>50,949</b>	<b>49,966</b>	<b>19,385</b>	<b>20,683</b>	<b>70,334</b>	<b>70,649</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>100,915</b>		<b>40,068</b>		<b>140,983</b>	

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

### 5.36 ■ Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members (N=8,621)

More than two-thirds (70.2%) of adult dependents of Active Duty members are 51 years of age or older.



Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) and over 22 years of age.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

### 5.37 ■ Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

Of the 8,621 adult dependents of Active Duty members, over half (57.9%), or 4,990, are female and over 50 years of age. Almost one third (31.6%) of adult dependents are in the E5-E6 pay grades.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 23 to 40		Ages 41 to 50		Ages 51 to 62		Ages 63 or Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	1	14	20	125	96	308	45	74	162	521
E5-E6	58	61	21	203	191	1,283	243	666	513	2,213
E7-E9	249	327	1	10	53	566	136	653	439	1,556
W1-W5	74	63	0	4	14	118	29	140	117	325
O1-O3	28	38	3	20	38	280	86	268	155	606
O4-O6	536	602	1	3	11	127	122	506	670	1,238
O7-O10	45	60	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	61
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>2,682</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>2,308</b>	<b>2,101</b>	<b>6,520</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,156</b>		<b>411</b>		<b>3,085</b>		<b>2,969</b>		<b>8,621</b>	

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2018)

## Dependents Trends

### 5.38 ■ Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 2000–2018

The number of single male and female parent Active Duty members has decreased compared to 2000.

Service Branch	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	25,821	10,010	23,902	9,610	26,898	11,112	18,977	8,793	15,619	7,273
Navy	20,526	6,135	12,757	6,175	10,260	5,848	8,710	5,317	7,593	5,141
Marine Corps	4,625	950	3,904	910	4,767	1,263	3,219	914	2,857	897
Air Force	11,735	5,750	10,445	6,383	9,566	6,240	7,744	5,315	7,235	5,000
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>62,707</b>	<b>22,845</b>	<b>51,008</b>	<b>23,078</b>	<b>51,491</b>	<b>24,463</b>	<b>38,650</b>	<b>20,339</b>	<b>33,304</b>	<b>18,311</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>85,552</b>		<b>74,086</b>		<b>75,954</b>		<b>58,989</b>		<b>51,615</b>	

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 5.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000–2018

The percentage of Active Duty children ages 0 to 5 years and 19 to 22 years has increased compared to 2000, while the percentage of Active Duty children ages 6 to 11 years and 12 to 18 years has decreased compared to 2000.

Age	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	478,180	38.9%	469,129	39.8%	527,670	42.3%	452,119	42.0%	413,567	42.1%
6 to 11 Years	414,899	33.8%	375,000	31.9%	382,823	30.7%	340,327	31.6%	316,551	32.2%
12 to 18 Years	291,955	23.8%	286,795	24.4%	284,658	22.8%	236,954	22.0%	211,685	21.6%
19 to 22 Years	44,214	3.6%	46,266	3.9%	52,723	4.2%	47,403	4.4%	40,068	4.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,229,248</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,177,190</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,247,874</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,076,803</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>981,871</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 5.40 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000–2018

Although the majority of Active Duty adult dependents across all years are 51 years of age or older, the percentage of adult dependents who are 23 to 40 years has increased 24.5 percent compared to 2000.

Age	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	47	0.5%	20	0.2%	417	4.4%	3,012	29.3%	2,156	25.0%
41 to 50 Years	984	10.3%	965	11.9%	937	9.9%	522	5.1%	411	4.8%
51 to 62 Years	4,235	44.3%	3,792	46.6%	4,545	47.9%	3,524	34.3%	3,085	35.8%
63 Years or Older	4,288	44.9%	3,353	41.2%	3,586	37.8%	3,210	31.3%	2,969	34.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,554</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>8,130</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>9,485</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>10,268</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>8,621</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## SECTION 6

### Reserve and Guard Families

This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, and number and age of children, other dependents, and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

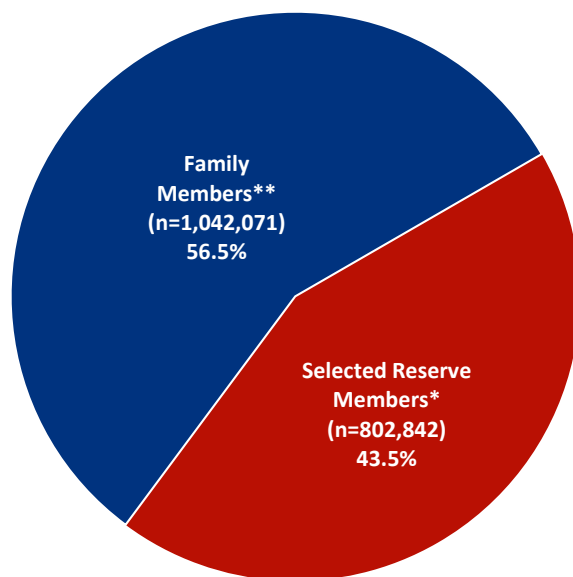
This page is intentionally blank.



## Family Members

### 6.01 ■ Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,844,913)

There are more Selected Reserve family members (56.5%) than Selected Reserve members (43.5%).



\* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.02 ■ Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component

The Air National Guard (1 to 1.6), Air Force Reserve (1 to 1.6), and Coast Guard Reserve (1 to 1.7) have the highest proportion of Selected Reserve members to family members, while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest proportion of Selected Reserve members to family members (1 to 0.6).

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve Members*		Family Members**		Total		Ratio of Sel Res Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army National Guard	335,204	46.0%	394,127	54.0%	729,331	100.0%	1 to 1.2
Army Reserve	188,811	43.4%	245,800	56.6%	434,611	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Navy Reserve	58,196	39.4%	89,360	60.6%	147,556	100.0%	1 to 1.5
Marine Corps Reserve	38,333	61.0%	24,551	39.0%	62,884	100.0%	1 to 0.6
Air National Guard	107,469	38.8%	169,392	61.2%	276,861	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Air Force Reserve	68,703	38.8%	108,406	61.2%	177,109	100.0%	1 to 1.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>796,716</b>	<b>43.6%</b>	<b>1,031,636</b>	<b>56.4%</b>	<b>1,828,352</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.3</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	6,126	37.0%	10,435	63.0%	16,561	100.0%	1 to 1.7
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>802,842</b>	<b>43.5%</b>	<b>1,042,071</b>	<b>56.5%</b>	<b>1,844,913</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.3</b>

\* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.03 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents by Reserve Component

Over half (53.4%) of Selected Reserve members have spouses and/or dependents. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of members with spouses and/or dependents (69.9%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (26.9%).

Reserve Component	Enlisted		Officers		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	129,036	44.5%	32,850	72.2%	161,886	48.3%
Army Reserve	75,009	49.7%	26,942	71.1%	101,951	54.0%
Navy Reserve	25,283	57.3%	11,207	79.4%	36,490	62.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	7,090	20.9%	3,233	72.5%	10,323	26.9%
Air National Guard	55,655	60.4%	13,116	85.2%	68,771	64.0%
Air Force Reserve	33,320	60.6%	11,349	82.7%	44,669	65.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>325,393</b>	<b>48.9%</b>	<b>98,697</b>	<b>75.3%</b>	<b>424,090</b>	<b>53.2%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3,432	67.3%	852	82.8%	4,284	69.9%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>328,825</b>	<b>49.0%</b>	<b>99,549</b>	<b>75.3%</b>	<b>428,374</b>	<b>53.4%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Member and Reserve Component

Nearly two-thirds (64.8%) of Selected Reserve family members are children and more than 30 percent (35.0%) are spouses.

Reserve Component	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	135,554	34.4%	257,996	65.5%	577	0.1%	394,127	100.0%
Army Reserve	85,814	34.9%	159,123	64.7%	863	0.4%	245,800	100.0%
Navy Reserve	31,282	35.0%	57,914	64.8%	164	0.2%	89,360	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	9,442	38.5%	15,080	61.4%	29	0.1%	24,551	100.0%
Air National Guard	60,418	35.7%	108,730	64.2%	244	0.1%	169,392	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	38,417	35.4%	69,750	64.3%	239	0.2%	108,406	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>360,927</b>	<b>35.0%</b>	<b>668,593</b>	<b>64.8%</b>	<b>2,116</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>1,031,636</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3,869	37.1%	6,549	62.8%	17	0.2%	10,435	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>364,796</b>	<b>35.0%</b>	<b>675,142</b>	<b>64.8%</b>	<b>2,133</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>1,042,071</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

## Family Members Trends

### 6.05 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 2000–2018

The proportion of Selected Reserve members to family members has decreased compared to 2000.

Reserve Member/ Family Member	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Selected Reserve Members*	873,207	49.7%	829,005	42.1%	857,261	42.5%	826,106	43.7%	802,842	43.5%
Family Members**	883,272	50.3%	1,141,735	57.9%	1,161,631	57.5%	1,064,795	56.3%	1,042,071	56.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,756,479</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,970,740</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,018,892</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,890,901</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,844,913</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Selected Reserve members refers to all Selected Reserve members, not only those with dependents registered in DEERS.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 6.06 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000-2018

The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers with spouses and/or dependents has decreased compared to 2005.

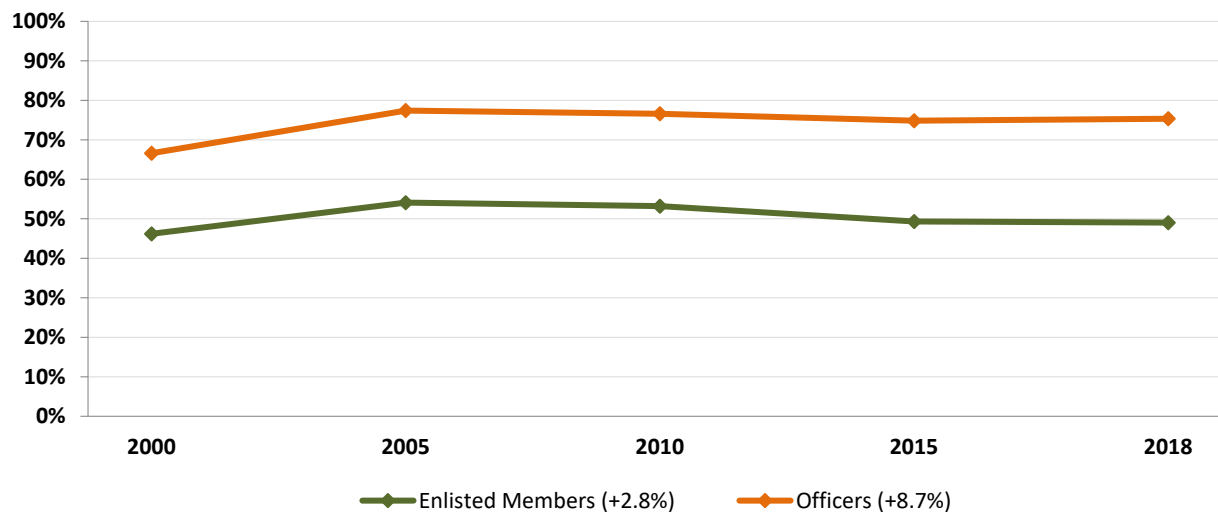
Enlisted/Officer	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Enlisted	342,032	46.2%	380,810	54.1%	388,255	53.2%	342,772	49.3%	328,825	49.0%
Officers	88,800	66.6%	97,203	77.4%	97,386	76.6%	98,135	74.8%	99,549	75.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>430,832</b>	<b>49.3%</b>	<b>478,013</b>	<b>57.9%</b>	<b>485,641</b>	<b>56.7%</b>	<b>440,907</b>	<b>53.4%</b>	<b>428,374</b>	<b>53.4%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## 6.07 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Spouses or Dependents Trends: 2000–2018

The percentage of Selected Reserve officers with spouses and/or dependents is consistently higher than the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members with spouses and/or dependents. The percentages depicted in this graph are provided in Exhibit 6.06.



Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

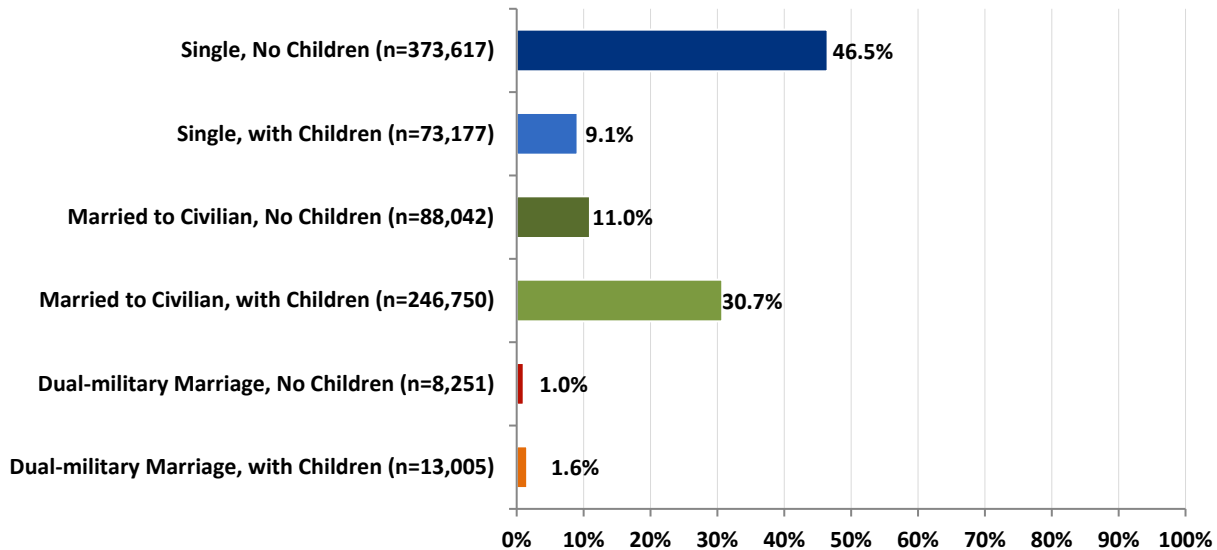
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Family Status

### 6.08 ■ Selected Reserve Member Family Status (N=802,842)

Nearly 50 percent (46.5%) of Selected Reserve members are single with no children, while more than 30 percent (30.7%) of Selected Reserve members are married to civilians with children.



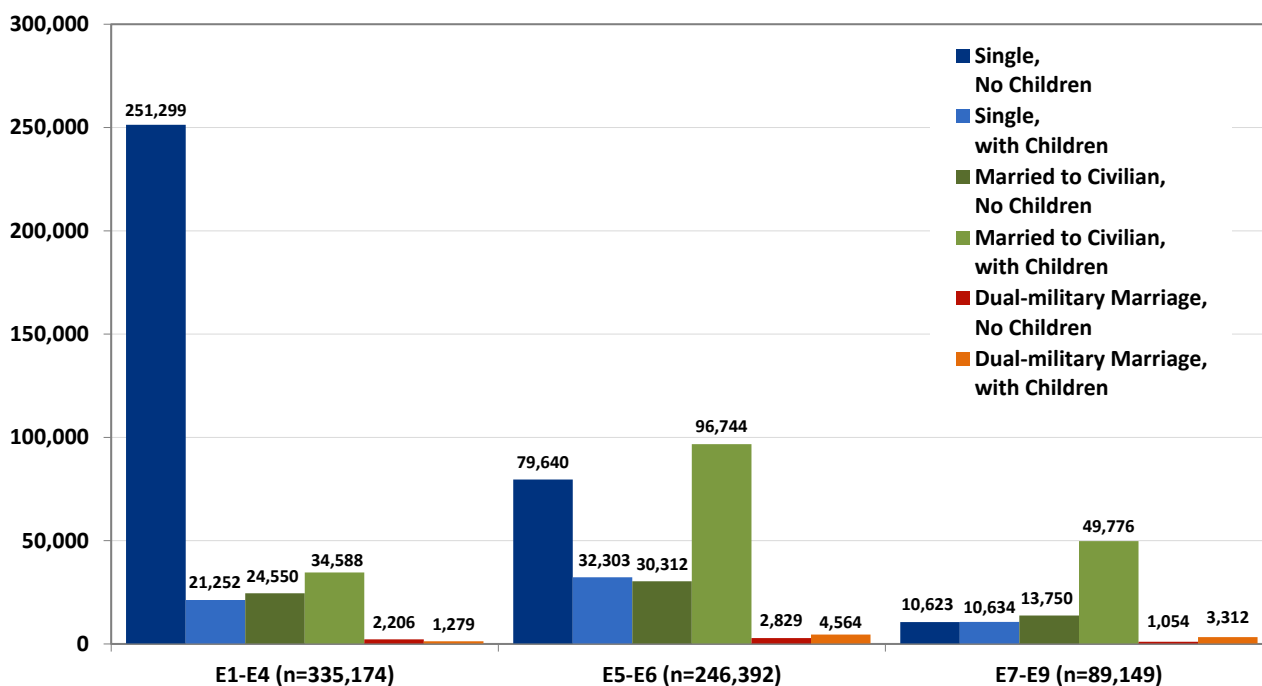
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## 6.09 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

More than 70 percent (75%) of Selected Reserve junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentage of Selected Reserve mid-level (E5-E6) and senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians with children (39.3% and 55.8%, respectively).

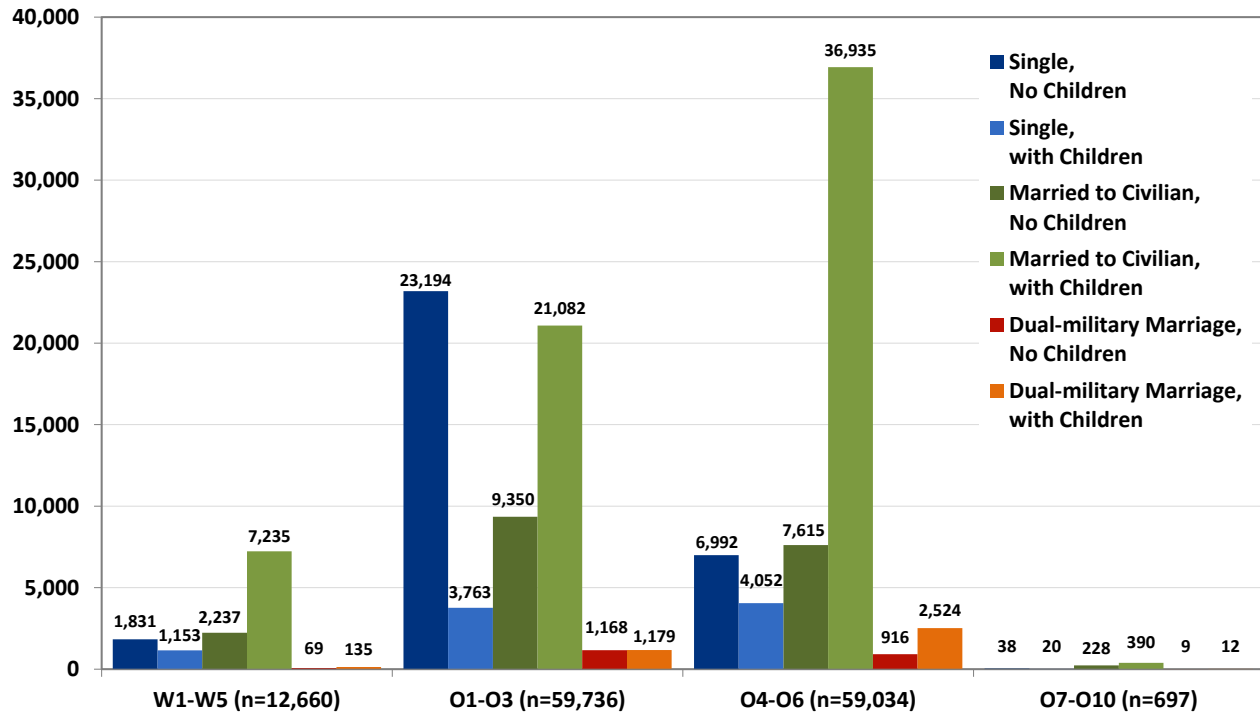


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## 6.10 ■ Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

More than half of Selected Reserve officers in W1-W5 (57.1%), O4-O6 (62.6%), and O7-O10 (56.0%) are married to civilians with children. Over one-third (35.3%) of the Selected Reserve junior officers (O1-O3) are married to civilians with children, while a similar percentage (38.8%) are single with no children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## 6.11 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status

Members of the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve are most likely to be single with no children, while members of the Navy Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve are most likely to be married to civilians with children. The Coast Guard Reserve has the largest percentage of members with children (54.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of members with children (19.6%).

Family Status	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	175,392	52.3%	84,550	44.8%	20,583	35.4%	27,094	70.7%	39,562	36.8%
Single, with Children	32,138	9.6%	17,275	9.1%	5,231	9.0%	1,032	2.7%	9,836	9.2%
Married to Civilian, No Children	32,499	9.7%	22,264	11.8%	8,071	13.9%	3,370	8.8%	12,975	12.1%
Married to Civilian, with Children	95,175	28.4%	57,133	30.3%	22,470	38.6%	6,202	16.2%	38,778	36.1%
Dual-military, No Children	N/A*	N/A*	3,406	1.8%	872	1.5%	350	0.9%	1,940	1.8%
Dual-military, with Children	N/A*	N/A*	4,183	2.2%	969	1.7%	285	0.7%	4,378	4.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>335,204</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>188,811</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>58,196</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>38,333</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>107,469</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Family Status	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	24,809	36.1%	371,990	46.7%	1,627	26.6%	373,617	46.5%
Single, with Children	7,218	10.5%	72,730	9.1%	447	7.3%	73,177	9.1%
Married to Civilian, No Children	7,819	11.4%	86,998	10.9%	1,044	17.0%	88,042	11.0%
Married to Civilian, with Children	24,232	35.3%	243,990	30.6%	2,760	45.1%	246,750	30.7%
Dual-military, No Children	1,572	2.3%	8,140	1.0%	111	1.8%	8,251	1.0%
Dual-military, with Children	3,053	4.4%	12,868	1.6%	137	2.2%	13,005	1.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>68,703</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>796,716</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>6,126</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>802,842</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)



## Family Status Trends

### 6.12 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000–2018

The percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single (with and without children) has increased compared to 2005, while the percentage who are married to a civilian (with and without children) has decreased compared to 2005.

Family Status	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, No Children	361,353	41.4%	334,475	40.3%	364,287	42.5%	381,469	46.2%	373,617	46.5%
Single, with Children	47,210	5.4%	68,233	8.2%	79,566	9.3%	75,043	9.1%	73,177	9.1%
Married to Civilian, No Children	228,060	26.1%	126,944	15.3%	112,079	13.1%	92,952	11.3%	88,042	11.0%
Married to Civilian, with Children	219,560	25.1%	277,931	33.5%	278,818	32.5%	254,668	30.8%	246,750	30.7%
Dual-military Marriage, No Children	9,859	1.1%	10,236	1.2%	10,195	1.2%	9,019	1.1%	8,251	1.0%
Dual-military Marriage, with Children	7,165	0.8%	11,186	1.3%	12,316	1.4%	12,955	1.6%	13,005	1.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>857,261</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>826,106</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>802,842</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## Spouses

### 6.13 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component

The majority (86.3%) of Selected Reserve spouses are female. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (96.2%), whereas the Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of spouses who are male (20.5%).

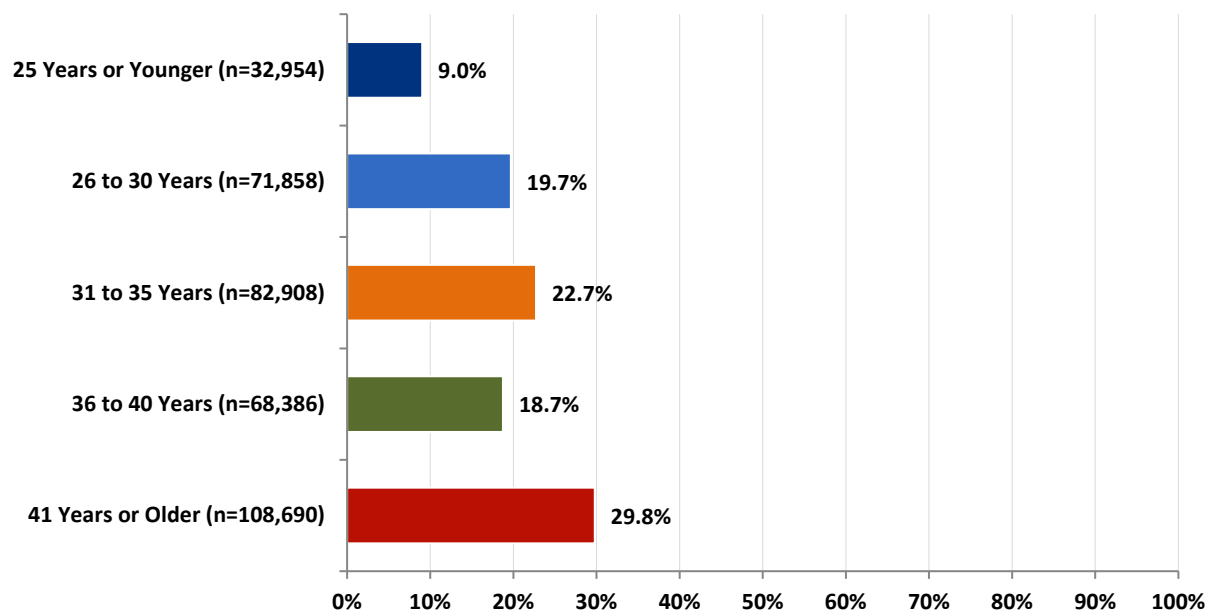
Reserve Component	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	13,280	9.8%	122,274	90.2%	135,554	100.0%
Army Reserve	13,643	15.9%	72,171	84.1%	85,814	100.0%
Navy Reserve	5,046	16.1%	26,236	83.9%	31,282	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	355	3.8%	9,087	96.2%	9,442	100.0%
Air National Guard	9,245	15.3%	51,173	84.7%	60,418	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	7,860	20.5%	30,557	79.5%	38,417	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>49,429</b>	<b>13.7%</b>	<b>311,498</b>	<b>86.3%</b>	<b>360,927</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	442	11.4%	3,427	88.6%	3,869	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>49,871</b>	<b>13.7%</b>	<b>314,925</b>	<b>86.3%</b>	<b>364,796</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.14 ■ Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=364,796)

Of a total of 364,796 Selected Reserve spouses, almost one-third (29.8%) are over 41 years of age, and less than 10 percent (9.0%) are 25 years of age or younger.



Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

## 6.15 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component

Over half (57.5%) of the 273,595 Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses are under 36 years of age. Conversely, two-thirds (66.6%) of the 91,201 Selected Reserve officers' spouses are 36 years of age or older.

Reserve Component	25 Years or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years		36 to 40 Years		41 Years or Older		Total	
	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers
Army National Guard	14,910	1,105	25,963	4,336	24,038	6,773	16,953	6,268	23,676	11,532	105,540	30,014
Army Reserve	7,055	471	14,284	2,495	13,942	4,762	10,545	4,936	15,824	11,500	61,650	24,164
Navy Reserve	1,985	20	4,643	544	5,230	2,108	4,057	2,584	4,927	5,184	20,842	10,440
Marine Corps Reserve	1,718	42	2,032	339	1,378	882	746	835	507	963	6,381	3,061
Air National Guard	3,477	104	9,206	959	11,157	2,541	9,182	3,182	15,163	5,447	48,185	12,233
Air Force Reserve	1,926	58	5,825	659	6,925	2,123	5,370	2,820	7,865	4,846	27,911	10,506
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>31,071</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>61,953</b>	<b>9,332</b>	<b>62,670</b>	<b>19,189</b>	<b>46,853</b>	<b>20,625</b>	<b>67,962</b>	<b>39,472</b>	<b>270,509</b>	<b>90,418</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>32,871</b>		<b>71,285</b>		<b>81,859</b>		<b>67,478</b>		<b>107,434</b>		<b>360,927</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	82	1	543	30	909	140	722	186	830	426	3,086	783
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>31,153</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>62,496</b>	<b>9,362</b>	<b>63,579</b>	<b>19,329</b>	<b>47,575</b>	<b>20,811</b>	<b>68,792</b>	<b>39,898</b>	<b>273,595</b>	<b>91,201</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>32,954</b>		<b>71,858</b>		<b>82,908</b>		<b>68,386</b>		<b>108,690</b>		<b>364,796</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

## 6.16 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component

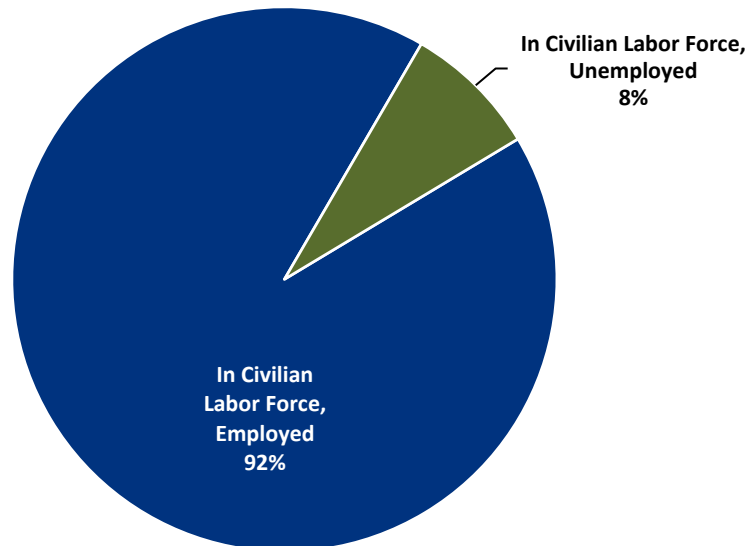
The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.3 years, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers' spouses is 40.0 years. The average age of Marine Corps Reserve spouses (32.7 years) is the youngest of all Reserve components.

Reserve Component	Enlisted	Officers	Total
Army National Guard	34.4	38.7	35.3
Army Reserve	35.4	40.7	36.9
Navy Reserve	35.3	41.5	37.4
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	37.8	32.7
Air National Guard	37.1	40.4	37.7
Air Force Reserve	36.4	40.8	37.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>36.5</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	36.9	41.6	37.8
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>40.0</b>	<b>36.5</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

## 6.17 ■ Employment Status of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses in Civilian Labor Force

Of all Selected Reserve spouses in the civilian labor force, eight percent are unemployed and 92 percent are employed.



Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2017)

## 6.18 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Employment Status

More spouses of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel (7%) are unemployed and seeking work than spouses of Selected Reserve officers (4%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Enlisted	Officer	Total
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	70%	72%	71%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	7%	4%	6%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	23%	24%	23%

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2017)

## 6.19 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Civilian Spouses by Reserve Component and Employment Status

Army National Guard members have the highest percentage of Selected Reserve civilian spouses employed in the civilian labor force (74%). Army Reserve members have the highest percentage of spouses seeking work (8%).

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	74%	67%	69%	66%	72%	67%	71%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	6%	8%	6%	7%	4%	6%	6%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	20%	24%	25%	27%	25%	27%	23%

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: The Survey of Reserve Component Spouses is not administered every year. Data are provided from the most recent survey administration.

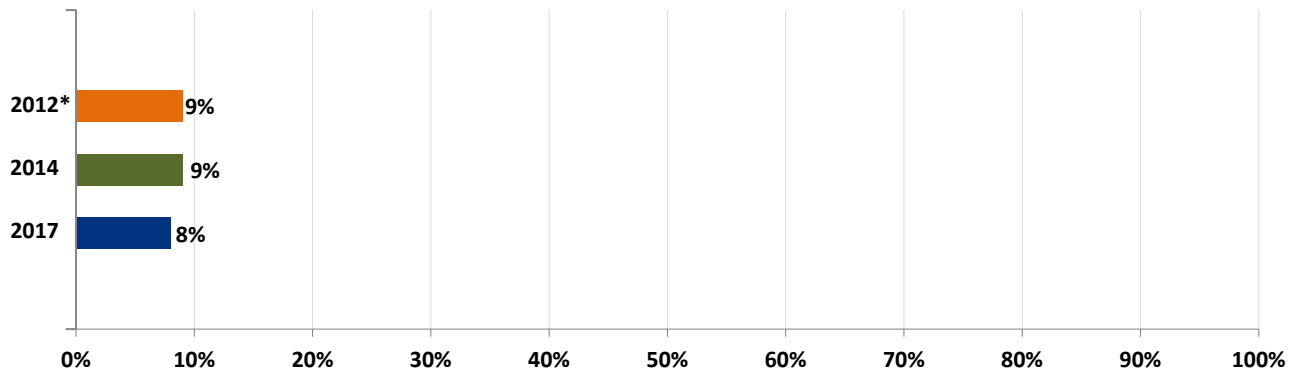
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2017)

## Spouses Trends

### 6.20 ■ Selected Reserve Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate Trends: 2012–2017

The Selected Reserve civilian spouse unemployment rate has decreased in 2017 (8%) compared to 2012 (9%) and 2014 (9%).



\* Excludes spouses who responded by paper.

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2012, 2014, 2017)

### 6.21 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Civilian Spouses and Officer Civilian Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2012–2017

The percentage of spouses of Selected Reserve personnel who are employed decreased from 2012 to 2014, but has increased from 2014 to 2017.

Civilian Spouse Employment Status	2012*		2014		2017	
	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer	Enlisted	Officer
In Civilian Labor Force, Employed	72%	72%	69%	68%	70%	72%
In Civilian Labor Force, Seeking Work	8%	4%	7%	4%	7%	4%
Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work)	20%	24%	23%	28%	23%	24%

\* Excludes spouses who responded by paper.

Note: Excludes dual-military spouses.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

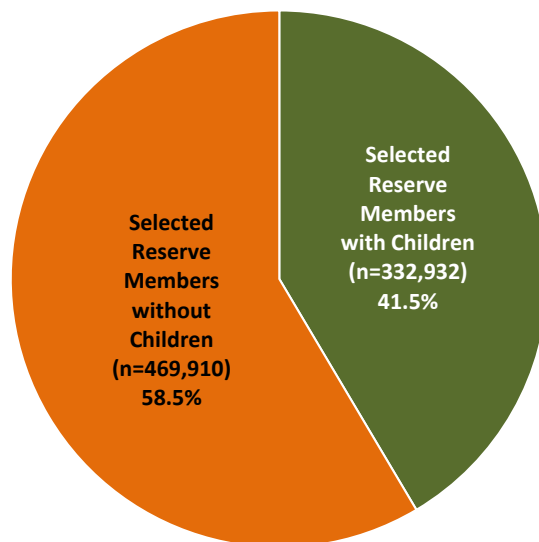
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: OPA Survey of Reserve Component Spouses (2012, 2014, 2017)

## Dependents

### 6.22 ■ Selected Reserve Member Parental Status (N=802,842)

More than 40 percent (41.5%) of Selected Reserve members have children.



Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

### 6.23 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Service Branch and Child Age

Of Selected Reserve members with children, a large number have at least one child age 11 years or younger.

Service Branch	Ages 0 to 5		Ages 6 to 11		Ages 12 to 18		Ages 19 to 22	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	63,651	39.9%	60,630	38.5%	45,010	36.5%	20,232	36.7%
Army Reserve	35,711	22.4%	36,772	23.3%	30,756	24.9%	14,485	26.3%
Navy Reserve	13,897	8.7%	13,532	8.6%	10,551	8.6%	4,393	8.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	4,755	3.0%	3,463	2.2%	1,958	1.6%	597	1.1%
Air National Guard	24,242	15.2%	24,929	15.8%	20,532	16.7%	9,393	17.0%
Air Force Reserve	15,682	9.8%	16,583	10.5%	13,331	10.8%	5,600	10.2%
Coast Guard Reserve	1,665	1.0%	1,602	1.0%	1,141	0.9%	393	0.7%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>159,603</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>157,511</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>123,279</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>55,093</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Members with multiple children are represented in all relevant child age categories and members may have one or more children in each age category.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2018)

## 6.24 ■ Average Number of Children and Total Dependents of Selected Reserve Members

Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of 2.0 children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Total Dependents**
Average Across All Selected Reserve	0.8	1.3
Average for Selected Reserve Who Have Children	2.0	2.8
Average for Selected Reserve Who Have Dependents	1.6	2.4

\* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

\*\* Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

## 6.25 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (54.6%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with children (19.6%). Across all Reserve components, pay grades O4-O6 (73.7%) and E7-E9 (71.5%) pay grade have the highest percentage of members with children, while the E1-E4 pay grade have the lowest percentage of members with children (17.0%).

Member Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	28,907	17.1%	15,594	19.5%	2,783	21.2%	1,064	4.1%	4,905	16.8%
E5-E6	52,349	55.9%	27,867	55.1%	13,386	51.7%	2,543	39.8%	22,056	53.4%
E7-E9	20,410	74.4%	14,330	69.8%	3,513	69.1%	1,351	77.0%	15,339	71.0%
W1-W5	5,859	67.5%	2,340	66.1%	67	74.4%	183	74.7%	N/A*	N/A*
O1-O3	10,507	42.0%	7,376	39.7%	2,277	50.8%	520	31.4%	3,290	56.2%
O4-O6	9,125	78.6%	11,015	70.3%	6,605	69.7%	1,852	72.9%	7,296	77.9%
O7-O10	156	62.9%	69	57.5%	39	68.4%	6	50.0%	106	58.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>127,313</b>	<b>38.0%</b>	<b>78,591</b>	<b>41.6%</b>	<b>28,670</b>	<b>49.3%</b>	<b>7,519</b>	<b>19.6%</b>	<b>52,992</b>	<b>49.3%</b>

Member Pay Grade	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
E1-E4	3,563	20.3%	56,816	17.0%	303	29.1%	57,119	17.0%
E5-E6	13,656	53.5%	131,857	54.2%	1,754	55.1%	133,611	54.2%
E7-E9	8,172	68.8%	63,115	71.5%	607	69.5%	63,722	71.5%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	8,449	67.3%	74	68.5%	8,523	67.3%
O1-O3	1,810	48.1%	25,780	43.5%	244	57.3%	26,024	43.6%
O4-O6	7,257	73.5%	43,150	73.7%	361	73.2%	43,511	73.7%
O7-O10	45	59.2%	421	60.6%	1	50.0%	422	60.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,503</b>	<b>50.2%</b>	<b>329,588</b>	<b>41.4%</b>	<b>3,344</b>	<b>54.6%</b>	<b>332,932</b>	<b>41.5%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger and dependents age 22 or younger enrolled as full-time students.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

## 6.26 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

Coast Guard Reserve members have the highest average age at birth of their first child (31.6 years), while Marine Corps Reserve members have the lowest average age at birth of their first child (26.8 years).

Reserve Component	Average Years of Age
Army National Guard	27.3
Army Reserve	28.8
Navy Reserve	30.6
Marine Corps Reserve	26.8
Air National Guard	29.6
Air Force Reserve	30.1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>28.2</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	31.6
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>28.2</b>

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

## 6.27 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

Of the 12,354 Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2018, nearly two-thirds (62.2%, n=7,687) were between the ages of 21 and 30 years when they had their first child.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	258	127	71	62	15	8	23	2	17	11
21 to 25 Years	1,476	448	436	209	96	44	198	8	277	120
26 to 30 Years	1,573	252	603	200	188	69	143	5	564	138
31 to 35 Years	864	113	463	121	207	50	62	1	411	97
36 to 40 Years	269	41	168	53	97	24	31	0	127	31
41 Years or Older	80	10	77	9	35	1	5	0	55	3
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>4,520</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1,818</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,511</b>		<b>2,472</b>		<b>834</b>		<b>478</b>		<b>1,851</b>	

Age	Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
20 Years or Younger	6	11	390	221	1	0	391	221
21 to 25 Years	132	68	2,615	897	6	1	2,621	898
26 to 30 Years	298	89	3,369	753	36	10	3,405	763
31 to 35 Years	228	76	2,235	458	51	5	2,286	463
36 to 40 Years	99	31	791	180	16	3	807	183
41 Years or Older	34	4	286	27	1	2	287	29
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>9,686</b>	<b>2,536</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9,797</b>	<b>2,557</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,076</b>		<b>12,222</b>		<b>132</b>		<b>12,354</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)



## 6.28 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

Of all Selected Reserve members, 13,005 (1.6%) are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard (4,378) and the Army Reserve (4,183) have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children. The E5-E6 pay grades have the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,564).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard**	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1-E4	N/A	678	143	36	229	186	1,272	7	1,279
E5-E6	N/A	1,439	389	102	1,561	1,020	4,511	53	4,564
E7-E9	N/A	849	56	42	1,589	748	3,284	28	3,312
W1-W5	N/A	119	3	10	N/A*	N/A*	132	3	135
O1-O3	N/A	522	86	27	338	188	1,161	18	1,179
O4-O6	N/A	575	291	68	655	907	2,496	28	2,524
O7-O10	N/A	1	1	0	6	4	12	0	12
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A</b>	<b>4,183</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>4,378</b>	<b>3,053</b>	<b>12,868</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>13,005</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

\*\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

## 6.29 ■ Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

Of the 73,177 Selected Reserve single parents, about two-thirds (68.3%) are male and one-third (31.7%) are female. Nearly half of all Selected Reserve single parents are in the Army National Guard (43.9%).

Reserve Component	Male		Female		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	23,771	74.0%	8,367	26.0%	32,138	100.0%
Army Reserve	10,678	61.8%	6,597	38.2%	17,275	100.0%
Navy Reserve	2,856	54.6%	2,375	45.4%	5,231	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	906	87.8%	126	12.2%	1,032	100.0%
Air National Guard	6,898	70.1%	2,938	29.9%	9,836	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	4,516	62.6%	2,702	37.4%	7,218	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>49,625</b>	<b>68.2%</b>	<b>23,105</b>	<b>31.8%</b>	<b>72,730</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	331	74.0%	116	26.0%	447	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>49,956</b>	<b>68.3%</b>	<b>23,221</b>	<b>31.7%</b>	<b>73,177</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.30 ■ Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Of the 802,842 Selected Reserve members, nearly ten percent (9.1%) are single parents. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of single parent members (10.5%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (2.7%). The E5-E6 pay grades have the highest percentage of single parent members (13.1%), while the O7-O10 pay grades have the lowest percentage (2.9%).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
E1-E4	7.2%	6.1%	7.7%	1.0%	5.6%	7.6%	6.3%	4.9%	6.3%
E5-E6	14.4%	13.3%	11.3%	6.7%	12.1%	13.7%	13.2%	8.4%	13.1%
E7-E9	12.1%	14.0%	9.5%	10.0%	10.2%	12.6%	12.0%	8.7%	11.9%
W1-W5	8.9%	10.0%	7.8%	4.5%	N/A*	N/A*	9.1%	5.6%	9.1%
O1-O3	6.3%	6.6%	6.5%	1.9%	6.5%	7.0%	6.3%	3.5%	6.3%
O4-O6	7.6%	8.0%	5.4%	5.1%	6.7%	6.3%	6.9%	6.7%	6.9%
O7-O10	3.2%	2.5%	0.0%	8.3%	2.2%	5.3%	2.9%	0.0%	2.9%
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>9.0%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>9.2%</b>	<b>10.5%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>7.3%</b>	<b>9.1%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.31 ■ Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age

Nearly 40 percent (38.2%, n=257,996) of Selected Reserve children are children of Army National Guard members.

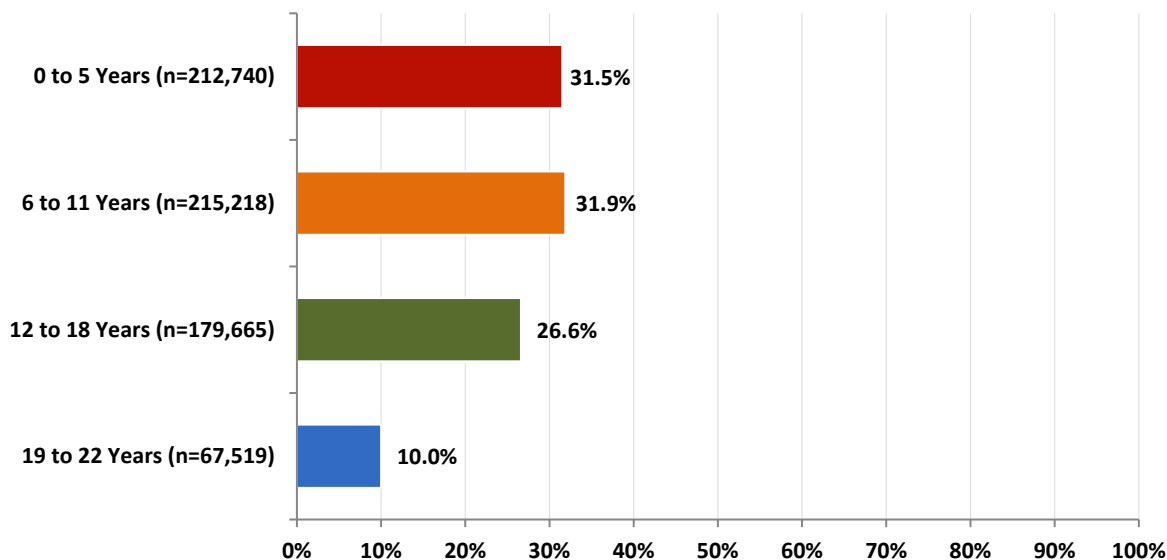
Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
0 to 5 Years	84,200	46,900	18,819	6,629	32,891	21,036	210,475	2,265	212,740
6 to 11 Years	82,843	49,789	18,422	4,842	34,516	22,597	213,009	2,209	215,218
12 to 18 Years	65,850	44,767	15,316	2,872	29,946	19,293	178,044	1,621	179,665
19 to 22 Years	25,103	17,667	5,357	737	11,377	6,824	67,065	454	67,519
<b>Total</b>	<b>257,996</b>	<b>159,123</b>	<b>57,914</b>	<b>15,080</b>	<b>108,730</b>	<b>69,750</b>	<b>668,593</b>	<b>6,549</b>	<b>675,142</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.32 ■ Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members (N=675,142)

Nearly two-thirds (63.4%) of Selected Reserve children are under 12 years old.



Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.33 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Birth to Kindergarten

Of the 212,740 Selected Reserve children under 6 years of age, 44.8 percent are 2 years or younger, while 55.2 percent are between 3 and 5 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 0 to 2		Ages 3 to 5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	12,732	12,020	12,719	12,097	25,451	24,117
E5-E6	20,682	19,435	25,992	24,652	46,674	44,087
E7-E9	4,559	4,418	7,446	7,215	12,005	11,633
W1-W5	805	791	1,144	1,104	1,949	1,895
O1-O3	5,888	5,626	5,930	5,679	11,818	11,305
O4-O6	4,260	4,060	6,849	6,627	11,109	10,687
O7-O10	3	0	4	3	7	3
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>48,929</b>	<b>46,350</b>	<b>60,084</b>	<b>57,377</b>	<b>109,013</b>	<b>103,727</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>95,279</b>		<b>117,461</b>		<b>212,740</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.34 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: Primary and Middle School

Of the 301,324 Selected Reserve children between 6 and 14 years of age, 71.4 percent are between 6 and 11 years, while 28.6 percent are between 12 and 14 years.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 6 to 11		Ages 12 to 14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	15,774	15,318	3,781	3,667	19,555	18,985
E5-E6	46,813	45,281	17,108	16,765	63,921	62,046
E7-E9	19,882	19,319	10,865	10,558	30,747	29,877
W1-W5	2,710	2,600	1,387	1,295	4,097	3,895
O1-O3	8,434	8,068	2,749	2,845	11,183	10,913
O4-O6	15,905	15,040	7,523	7,461	23,428	22,501
O7-O10	37	37	45	57	82	94
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>109,555</b>	<b>105,663</b>	<b>43,458</b>	<b>42,648</b>	<b>153,013</b>	<b>148,311</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>215,218</b>		<b>86,794</b>		<b>301,324</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.35 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Member Pay Grade: High School and Above

Of the 161,078 Selected Reserve children over 14 years of age, 58.1 percent are between 15 and 18 years, while 41.9 percent are between 19 and 22 years.

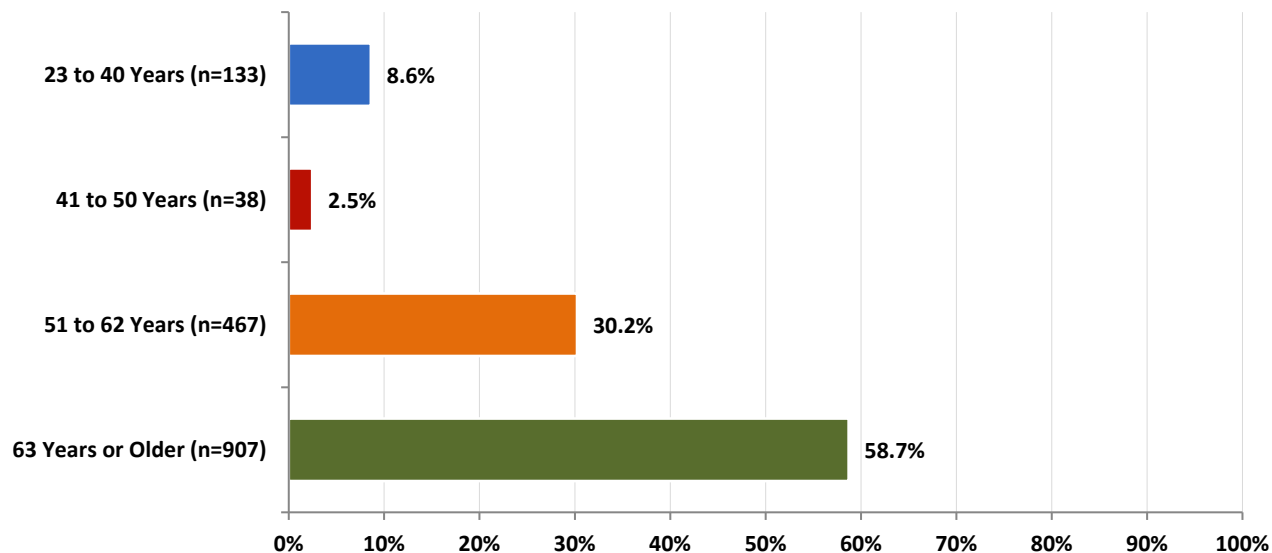
Member Pay Grade	Ages 15 to 18		Ages 19 to 22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	2,953	2,882	1,408	1,334	4,361	4,216
E5-E6	17,088	16,666	10,656	10,700	27,744	27,366
E7-E9	14,228	13,750	11,946	11,975	26,174	25,725
W1-W5	1,669	1,687	1,471	1,505	3,140	3,192
O1-O3	2,678	2,578	1,624	1,530	4,302	4,108
O4-O6	8,765	8,366	6,520	6,502	15,285	14,868
O7-O10	116	133	160	188	276	321
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>47,497</b>	<b>46,062</b>	<b>33,785</b>	<b>33,734</b>	<b>81,282</b>	<b>79,796</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>93,559</b>		<b>67,519</b>		<b>161,078</b>	

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.36 ■ Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members (N=1,545)

More than half (58.7%) of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members are 63 years of age or older.



Note: Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) and over 22 years of age.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

### 6.37 ■ Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Member Pay Grade

Of the 1,545 adult dependents of Selected Reserve members, nearly three-quarters (73.8%), or 1,140, are female and over 50 years of age.

Member Pay Grade	Ages 23 to 40		Ages 41 to 50		Ages 51 to 62		Ages 63 or Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
E1-E4	0	2	2	13	17	62	15	40	34	117
E5-E6	14	20	1	13	26	190	43	189	84	412
E7-E9	32	31	2	4	11	82	51	235	96	352
W1-W5	1	1	0	1	0	5	12	28	13	35
O1-O3	4	3	0	1	2	41	18	64	24	109
O4-O6	7	18	1	0	3	28	36	173	47	219
O7-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>1,247</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>133</b>		<b>38</b>		<b>467</b>		<b>907</b>		<b>1,545</b>	

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2018)

## Dependents Trends

### 6.38 ■ Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000–2018

The number of male and female single parent Selected Reserve members has increased compared to 2000.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2010		2015		2018	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	20,912	6,106	26,067	8,859	24,567	8,751	23,771	8,367
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	10,145	6,029	12,228	8,432	11,723	6,880	10,678	6,597
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	4,718	2,656	3,699	2,691	3,033	2,454	2,856	2,375
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	1,062	159	1,181	176	972	151	906	126
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	6,444	2,510	6,348	2,795	6,307	2,862	6,898	2,938
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,658	2,497	4,017	2,696	4,118	2,747	4,516	2,702
<b>Subtotal DoD</b>	<b>32,122</b>	<b>14,420</b>	<b>47,939</b>	<b>19,957</b>	<b>53,540</b>	<b>25,649</b>	<b>50,720</b>	<b>23,845</b>	<b>49,625</b>	<b>23,105</b>
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>46,542</b>		<b>67,896</b>		<b>79,189</b>		<b>74,565</b>		<b>72,730</b>	
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	265	27	296	81	369	108	331	116
<b>Subtotal Sel Res</b>	<b>32,305</b>	<b>14,475</b>	<b>48,204</b>	<b>19,984</b>	<b>53,836</b>	<b>25,730</b>	<b>51,089</b>	<b>23,953</b>	<b>49,956</b>	<b>23,221</b>
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>46,780</b>		<b>68,188</b>		<b>79,566</b>		<b>75,042</b>		<b>73,177</b>	

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 6.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005–2018

The percentage of Selected Reserve children under 12 years of age has increased compared to 2005.

Age	2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
0 to 5 Years	179,120	24.8%	208,123	27.9%	209,894	30.5%	212,740	31.5%
6 to 11 Years	226,185	31.3%	224,085	30.1%	212,634	30.9%	215,218	31.9%
12 to 18 Years	239,149	33.1%	225,937	30.3%	189,395	27.5%	179,665	26.6%
19 to 22 Years	78,840	10.9%	87,388	11.7%	75,973	11.0%	67,519	10.0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>723,294</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>745,533</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>687,896</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>675,142</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students to qualify as dependents.

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

### 6.40 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005–2018

The largest percentage of Selected Reserve adult dependents across all years are 63 years of age or older and the percentage of adult dependents in this age range has increased compared to 2005.

Age	2005		2010		2015		2018	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
23 to 40 Years	252	14.3%	198	10.1%	162	9.5%	133	8.6%
41 to 50 Years	122	6.9%	105	5.4%	58	3.4%	38	2.5%
51 to 62 Years	522	29.6%	630	32.1%	548	32.1%	467	30.2%
63 Years or Older	866	49.1%	1028	52.4%	940	55.0%	907	58.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,762</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,961</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,708</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,545</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

Note: Trend data only include years where data are available.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018)

## SECTION 7

### Reference Tables

This section contains information on comparative pay grades and ranks, and United States base populations and locations, and international base populations by continent.

This page is intentionally blank.



## Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks

This table presents the list of Armed Forces ranks by Service branch and pay grade. While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

Pay Grade	Ranks by Branch of Service				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force*	Coast Guard**
<b>E1</b>	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit
<b>E2</b>	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
<b>E3</b>	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
<b>E4</b>	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
<b>E5</b>	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
<b>E6</b>	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
<b>E7</b>	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
<b>E8</b>	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
<b>E9</b>	Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
<b>W1</b>	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	Warrant Officer	--	--
<b>W2</b>	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
<b>W3</b>	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
<b>W4</b>	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
<b>W5</b>	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	--
<b>O1</b>	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
<b>O2</b>	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
<b>O3</b>	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
<b>O4</b>	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
<b>O5</b>	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
<b>O6</b>	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
<b>O7</b>	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
<b>O8</b>	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
<b>O9</b>	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
<b>O10</b>	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral

\* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

\*\* The Coast Guard does not use grades W1 or W5.

Source: Defense Almanac

## United States Installation Population by State

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents (including spouses, children, and other dependents), and personnel are presented. The data in this table are based on the “duty locations” of the Sponsor only. There are instances where sponsors and dependents are co-located, but dependents may not be located at these installations.

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>ALABAMA</b>													
Fort Rucker	Army	36362	Dothan	26	3,714	2,135	1,454	1,140	919	212	33	5,893	9,607
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	Air Force	36112	Montgomery	2	2,730	1,541	1,230	1,000	715	182	16	4,684	7,414
Redstone Arsenal	Army	35898	Huntsville	1	607	483	267	353	343	115	9	1,570	2,177
Other					901	645	416	455	392	86	5	1,999	2,900
<b>Alabama Total</b>					<b>7,952</b>	<b>4,804</b>	<b>3,367</b>	<b>2,948</b>	<b>2,369</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>14,146</b>	<b>22,098</b>
<b>ALASKA</b>													
Eielson AFB	Air Force	99702	Fairbanks	26	1,727	840	570	433	239	31	6	2,119	3,846
Elmendorf AFB	Air Force	99506	Anchorage	2	5,371	2,675	1,831	1,461	820	130	31	6,948	12,319
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	Army	99703	Fairbanks	1	7,162	3,396	2,442	1,616	870	140	53	8,517	15,679
Fort Richardson	Army	99505	Anchorage	8	4,723	2,308	1,588	1,030	560	103	25	5,614	10,337
Other					108	83	61	52	32	5	0	233	341
<b>Alaska Total</b>					<b>19,091</b>	<b>9,302</b>	<b>6,492</b>	<b>4,592</b>	<b>2,521</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>23,431</b>	<b>42,522</b>
<b>ARIZONA</b>													
Davis-Monthan AFB	Air Force	85707	Tucson	0	5,835	2,719	1,940	1,312	831	152	13	6,967	12,802
Fort Huachuca	Army	85613	Tucson	75	3,845	1,689	1,119	1,078	767	161	15	4,829	8,674
Luke AFB	Air Force	85309	Phoenix	20	4,251	2,016	1,503	1,073	589	83	15	5,279	9,530
Yuma MCAS	Marine Corps	85369	Yuma	27	4,758	2,007	1,309	844	432	61	3	4,656	9,414
Yuma Proving Ground	Army	85365	Yuma	30	141	100	72	87	57	11	1	328	469
Other					757	548	417	377	196	44	1	1,583	2,340
<b>Arizona Total</b>					<b>19,587</b>	<b>9,079</b>	<b>6,360</b>	<b>4,771</b>	<b>2,872</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>23,642</b>	<b>43,229</b>
<b>ARKANSAS</b>													
Little Rock AFB	Air Force	72099	Little Rock	18	3,363	1,725	1,235	872	514	81	9	4,436	7,799
Other					159	114	84	88	50	11	0	347	506
<b>Arkansas Total</b>					<b>3,522</b>	<b>1,839</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4,783</b>	<b>8,305</b>
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>													
29 Palms MC Air/ Ground Combat Center	Marine Corps	92278	Palm Springs	60	9,925	3,155	1,829	1,109	646	112	6	6,857	16,782
Beale AFB	Air Force	95903	Sacramento	35	3,806	1,761	1,274	904	485	64	10	4,498	8,304
Camp Pendleton	Marine Corps	92055	San Diego	35	39,491	14,565	8,614	5,239	3,119	629	41	32,207	71,698

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* “NMC” stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. “C” refers to bases that have been closed. The number following “C” refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	Navy	93555	Los Angeles	140	535	293	196	162	98	17	1	767	1,302
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	Navy	92155	San Diego	5	5,854	2,989	2,030	1,421	981	181	19	7,621	13,475
Edwards AFB	Air Force	93524	Los Angeles	95	1,967	996	757	543	300	38	10	2,644	4,611
El Centro NAF	Navy	92243	El Centro	7	236	121	71	64	39	4	0	299	535
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	Navy	92147	San Diego	7	1,408	844	540	462	416	101	6	2,369	3,777
Fort Irwin	Army	92310	San Bernardino	70	4,136	2,209	1,462	1,215	803	166	47	5,902	10,038
Lemoore NAS	Navy	93246	Fresno	40	6,214	2,851	2,011	1,446	920	184	15	7,427	13,641
Los Angeles AFB	Air Force	90245	Los Angeles	10	1,417	760	516	412	274	44	9	2,015	3,432
March AFB	Air Force	92518	San Bernardino	21	290	165	133	106	56	5	3	468	758
MCAS Miramar	Marine Corps	92145	San Diego	10	7,785	3,288	1,889	1,176	734	141	11	7,239	15,024
Naval Medical Center San Diego	Navy	92134	San Diego	0	3,736	1,696	1,214	864	559	133	24	4,490	8,226
Naval Postgraduate School	Navy	93943	Monterey	0	854	523	357	257	132	32	10	1,311	2,165
North Island NAS	Navy	92135	San Diego	4	8,310	3,929	2,733	2,091	1,321	263	21	10,358	18,668
Port Hueneme NCBC	Navy	93043	Los Angeles	60	3,211	1,616	1,016	755	519	99	13	4,018	7,229
Presidio of Monterey	Army	93944	Monterey	0	3,748	1,235	819	517	246	47	23	2,887	6,635
Pt Mugu NAS	Navy	93042	Oxnard	7	1,325	678	444	371	214	36	9	1,752	3,077
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	Marine Corps	92140	San Diego	2	6,517	945	730	525	252	39	1	2,492	9,009
San Diego NAVSTA	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	30,879	13,178	8,351	6,436	4,325	775	78	33,143	64,022
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	Navy	92106	San Diego	5	1,260	738	528	407	290	79	4	2,046	3,306
San Diego NSC	Navy	92136	San Diego	0	221	126	89	84	69	12	4	384	605
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	90740	Long Beach	1	221	132	80	69	54	9	0	344	565
Travis AFB	Air Force	94535	San Francisco	45	6,517	3,146	2,102	1,542	928	163	49	7,930	14,447
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	Marine Corps	93517	Sacramento	100	203	119	97	59	22	3	0	300	503
Vandenberg AFB	Air Force	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,387	1,118	833	594	330	43	5	2,923	5,310
(C2) Sacramento Army Depot	Army	95828	Sacramento	0	312	255	256	150	50	9	3	723	1,035
Other					7,052	3,402	2,458	2,023	1,120	207	36	9,246	16,298
<b>California Total</b>					<b>159,817</b>	<b>66,833</b>	<b>43,429</b>	<b>31,003</b>	<b>19,302</b>	<b>3,635</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>164,660</b>	<b>324,477</b>
<b>COLORADO</b>													
Buckley AFB	Air Force	80011	Aurora	0	2,534	1,287	840	580	351	59	5	3,122	5,656
Fort Carson	Army	80913	Colorado Springs	6	23,955	13,321	9,505	6,161	3,647	662	142	33,438	57,393
Peterson AFB	Air Force	80914	Colorado Springs	6	3,558	2,110	1,475	1,354	1,003	223	13	6,178	9,736

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Schriever AFB	Air Force	80912	Colorado Springs	10	1,812	953	653	475	318	54	11	2,464	4,276
USAF Academy	Air Force	80840	Colorado Springs	8	2,128	1,046	764	757	553	120	8	3,248	5,376
Other					938	636	481	396	243	41	7	1,804	2,742
<b>Colorado Total</b>					<b>34,925</b>	<b>19,353</b>	<b>13,718</b>	<b>9,723</b>	<b>6,115</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>50,254</b>	<b>85,179</b>
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>													
New London NAVSUBBASE	Navy	06349	Hartford	50	6,559	3,136	2,057	1,519	839	131	9	7,691	14,250
Other					185	144	111	102	50	8	1	416	601
<b>Connecticut Total</b>					<b>6,744</b>	<b>3,280</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>1,621</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8,107</b>	<b>14,851</b>
<b>DELAWARE</b>													
Dover AFB	Air Force	19902	Dover	5	3,458	1,723	1,190	811	483	96	9	4,312	7,770
Other					33	23	15	17	4	1	1	61	94
<b>Delaware Total</b>					<b>3,491</b>	<b>1,746</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4,373</b>	<b>7,864</b>
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>													
Fort Lesley J McNair	Army	20319	Washington D.C.	0	987	736	329	554	650	191	18	2,478	3,465
Joint Base Anacostia-Bolling	DoD	20332	Washington D.C.	0	2,221	1,298	787	770	529	121	13	3,518	5,739
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	Marine Corps	20390	Washington D.C.	0	1,410	665	432	365	260	65	11	1,798	3,208
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	Army	20307	Washington D.C.	0	244	163	123	98	65	14	5	468	712
Washington NAVDIST HQ	Navy	20374	Washington D.C.	0	3,110	1,878	1,119	1,046	925	256	21	5,245	8,355
Other					2,476	1,123	681	507	321	69	11	2,712	5,188
<b>District of Columbia Total</b>					<b>10,448</b>	<b>5,863</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>3,340</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>16,219</b>	<b>26,667</b>
<b>FLORIDA</b>													
Blount Island	Marine Corps	32226	Jacksonville	0	123	80	55	39	35	8	0	217	340
Corry Station NTTC	Navy	32511	Pensacola	5	2,472	628	436	320	172	45	3	1,604	4,076
Eglin AFB	Air Force	32542	Pensacola	40	8,724	4,630	3,416	2,535	1,548	271	46	12,446	21,170
Hurlburt Field	Air Force	32544	Pensacola	35	8,033	3,957	2,857	2,056	1,342	231	35	10,478	18,511
Jacksonville NAS	Navy	32212	Jacksonville	9	6,807	3,564	2,474	1,916	1,346	250	25	9,575	16,382
Key West NAS	Navy	33040	Miami	150	796	432	281	199	125	36	0	1,073	1,869
Macdill AFB	Air Force	33621	Tampa	5	5,757	3,516	2,265	2,250	1,763	372	42	10,208	15,965
Mayport NAVSTA	Navy	32228	Jacksonville	10	9,396	4,959	3,417	2,709	1,808	331	17	13,241	22,637
Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	Navy	32407	Panama City	0	563	313	240	153	110	21	0	837	1,400
Naval Hospital Pensacola	Navy	32512	Pensacola	0	771	365	232	188	115	36	2	938	1,709
NSA Orlando	Navy	32826	Orlando	0	159	117	82	65	57	8	0	329	488
Patrick AFB	Air Force	32925	Orlando	45	1,463	770	513	442	368	68	5	2,166	3,629
Pensacola NAS	Navy	32508	Pensacola	8	8,051	2,470	1,673	1,152	743	141	14	6,193	14,244
Southern Command	Army	33172	Miami	0	778	504	295	329	302	62	13	1,505	2,283
Tyndall AFB	Air Force	32403	Panama City	12	3,394	1,613	1,190	876	539	75	13	4,306	7,700

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other**** Dependents	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Whiting Field NAS	Navy	32570	Pensacola	30	1,102	455	275	162	83	24	1	1,000	2,102
(C3) Homestead AFB	Air Force	33039	Miami	30	371	220	124	136	115	19	2	616	987
Other					3,087	1,884	1,353	1,270	826	147	30	5,510	8,597
<b>Florida Total</b>					<b>61,847</b>	<b>30,477</b>	<b>21,178</b>	<b>16,797</b>	<b>11,397</b>	<b>2,145</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>82,242</b>	<b>144,089</b>
<b>GEORGIA</b>													
Albany MCLB	Marine Corps	31704	Albany	3	306	193	126	108	96	24	0	547	853
Fort Benning	Army	31905	Columbus	5	20,321	7,346	5,427	4,282	2,772	508	67	20,402	40,723
Fort Gordon	Army	30905	Augusta	12	11,480	5,220	3,684	3,009	2,198	423	106	14,640	26,120
Fort Stewart	Army	31314	Savannah	35	19,137	10,052	7,436	4,977	3,245	677	123	26,510	45,647
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	Navy	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	2,833	1,477	1,003	750	527	107	1	3,865	6,698
Moody AFB	Air Force	31699	Valdosta	10	4,533	2,032	1,489	1,127	633	98	9	5,388	9,921
Robins AFB	Air Force	31098	Macon	15	3,329	1,711	1,220	973	686	127	16	4,733	8,062
Other					1,444	1,000	789	746	440	86	11	3,072	4,516
<b>Georgia Total</b>					<b>63,383</b>	<b>29,031</b>	<b>21,174</b>	<b>15,972</b>	<b>10,597</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>79,157</b>	<b>142,540</b>
<b>HAWAII</b>													
Camp H.M. Smith	Marine Corps	96861	Honolulu	10	1,180	856	468	552	437	133	8	2,454	3,634
Fort Shafter	Army	96858	Honolulu	7	2,906	1,814	1,135	1,115	973	291	59	5,387	8,293
Hickam AFB	Air Force	96853	Honolulu	9	5,200	2,758	1,841	1,513	987	187	34	7,320	12,520
MCBH Kaneohe Bay	Marine Corps	96863	Honolulu	14	9,099	3,425	1,997	1,244	640	119	14	7,439	16,538
Naval Base Pearl Harbor	Navy	96860	Honolulu	6	10,442	4,699	2,865	2,236	1,500	320	29	11,649	22,091
Navcams E. Pacific	Navy	96786	Honolulu	21	582	233	127	102	59	11	1	533	1,115
Schofield Barracks	Army	96857	Honolulu	20	15,632	8,091	5,864	3,744	2,235	434	179	20,547	36,179
Tripler Army Medical Center	Army	96859	Honolulu	3	1,826	997	698	529	380	109	63	2,776	4,602
Other					1,097	669	458	384	253	59	4	1,827	2,924
<b>Hawaii Total</b>					<b>47,964</b>	<b>23,542</b>	<b>15,453</b>	<b>11,419</b>	<b>7,464</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>59,932</b>	<b>107,896</b>
<b>IDAHO</b>													
Mountain Home AFB	Air Force	83648	Boise	50	3,325	1,479	1,077	726	454	84	5	3,825	7,150
Other					148	115	85	80	50	13	0	343	491
<b>Idaho Total</b>					<b>3,473</b>	<b>1,594</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4,168</b>	<b>7,641</b>
<b>ILLINOIS</b>													
Naval Station Great Lakes	Navy	60088	Chicago	30	15,385	2,359	1,725	1,203	753	148	10	6,198	21,583
Rock Island Arsenal	Army	61201	Davenport, IA	4	338	246	115	186	215	66	7	835	1,173
Scott AFB	Air Force	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	4,504	2,615	1,837	1,661	1,326	296	27	7,762	12,266
Other					757	548	464	345	199	36	4	1,596	2,353
<b>Illinois Total</b>					<b>20,984</b>	<b>5,768</b>	<b>4,141</b>	<b>3,395</b>	<b>2,493</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>16,391</b>	<b>37,375</b>

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>INDIANA</b>													
DFAS Indianapolis Center	DoD	46226	Indianapolis	14	137	98	79	48	39	5	2	271	408
(C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison	Army	46216	Indianapolis	14	371	308	182	273	177	39	3	982	1,353
Other					417	301	248	209	116	24	2	900	1,317
<b>Indiana Total</b>					<b>925</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2,153</b>	<b>3,078</b>
<b>IOWA</b>													
Other					211	158	120	113	59	8	1	459	670
<b>Iowa Total</b>					<b>211</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>670</b>
<b>KANSAS</b>													
Fort Leavenworth	Army	66027	Kansas City	30	3,413	2,416	1,877	1,607	1,189	271	28	7,388	10,801
Fort Riley	Army	66442	Topeka	50	15,078	7,151	5,197	3,554	2,130	402	73	18,507	33,585
McConnell AFB	Air Force	67221	Wichita	6	2,851	1,384	899	723	452	69	12	3,539	6,390
Other					169	116	86	94	60	5	1	362	531
<b>Kansas Total</b>					<b>21,511</b>	<b>11,067</b>	<b>8,059</b>	<b>5,978</b>	<b>3,831</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>29,796</b>	<b>51,307</b>
<b>KENTUCKY</b>													
Fort Campbell	Army	42223	Nashville	50	26,520	14,166	10,742	6,717	3,975	707	119	36,426	62,946
Fort Knox	Army	40121	Louisville	25	5,266	2,451	1,599	1,589	1,199	326	53	7,217	12,483
Other					464	346	241	252	241	53	6	1,139	1,603
<b>Kentucky Total</b>					<b>32,250</b>	<b>16,963</b>	<b>12,582</b>	<b>8,558</b>	<b>5,415</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>44,782</b>	<b>77,032</b>
<b>LOUISIANA</b>													
Barksdale AFB	Air Force	71110	Shreveport	1	5,157	2,528	1,732	1,360	960	176	18	6,774	11,931
Fort Polk	Army	71459	Alexandria	60	7,828	3,863	2,810	1,866	1,220	257	38	10,054	17,882
New Orleans NAS JRB	Navy	70143	New Orleans	0	322	152	100	78	62	11	1	404	726
Other					972	560	361	345	296	82	5	1,649	2,621
<b>Louisiana Total</b>					<b>14,279</b>	<b>7,103</b>	<b>5,003</b>	<b>3,649</b>	<b>2,538</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>18,881</b>	<b>33,160</b>
<b>MAINE</b>													
Other					424	224	164	150	74	11	0	623	1,047
<b>Maine Total</b>					<b>424</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>1,047</b>
<b>MARYLAND</b>													
Aberdeen Proving Ground	Army	21005	Baltimore	23	871	605	337	381	421	128	18	1,890	2,761
Andrews AFB	Air Force	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,241	2,174	1,508	1,193	765	140	33	5,813	10,054
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	Navy	21402	Annapolis	0	1,362	681	499	374	319	86	6	1,965	3,327
Fort Detrick	Army	21702	Baltimore/ Washington D.C.	50	934	610	352	397	327	95	10	1,791	2,725
Fort George G. Meade	Army	20755	Baltimore	15	10,989	5,538	3,670	3,073	2,101	383	100	14,865	25,854
Indian Head NAV ORD STA	Navy	20640	Washington D.C.	25	556	248	163	111	76	14	1	613	1,169
NNMC Bethesda	Navy	20889	Washington D.C.	1	4,314	2,237	1,578	1,110	844	213	44	6,026	10,340

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other**** Dependents	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Patuxent River NAS	Navy	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,274	1,479	968	884	648	143	4	4,126	6,400
(C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren	Navy	20903	Washington D.C.	5	537	288	190	169	121	29	8	805	1,342
Other					1,300	810	635	588	370	78	7	2,488	3,788
<b>Maryland Total</b>					<b>27,378</b>	<b>14,670</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>8,280</b>	<b>5,992</b>	<b>1,309</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>40,382</b>	<b>67,760</b>
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>													
Hanscom AFB	Air Force	01731	Boston	20	848	431	281	278	168	30	5	1,193	2,041
Westover ARB AFB	Air Force	01022	Springfield	10	162	109	75	52	32	5	0	273	435
(C4) South Weymouth NAS	Navy	02190	Boston	0	336	190	145	112	56	5	0	508	844
Other					713	477	351	293	192	24	2	1,339	2,052
<b>Massachusetts Total</b>					<b>2,059</b>	<b>1,207</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,313</b>	<b>5,372</b>
<b>MICHIGAN</b>													
Detroit Arsenal	Army	48092	Warren	0	135	106	71	93	80	23	2	375	510
Other					808	598	530	426	221	32	1	1,808	2,616
<b>Michigan Total</b>					<b>943</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>3,126</b>
<b>MINNESOTA</b>													
Fort Snelling	Army	55111	Minneapolis	0	175	131	99	75	51	10	0	366	541
Other					241	192	181	126	94	11	1	605	846
<b>Minnesota Total</b>					<b>416</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>1,387</b>
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>													
Camp Shelby	Air Force	39407	Hattiesburg	10	327	259	166	203	204	58	6	896	1,223
Columbus AFB	Air Force	39710	Columbus	10	1,433	615	378	232	116	23	3	1,367	2,800
Gulftport NCBC	Navy	39501	New Orleans	70	2,915	1,479	1,025	822	549	110	6	3,991	6,906
Keesler AFB	Air Force	39534	Biloxi	0	4,873	1,663	1,183	792	577	111	17	4,343	9,216
Meridian NAS	Navy	39309	Meridian	15	1,063	290	189	107	72	14	0	672	1,735
Pascagoula NAVSTA	Navy	39595	Mobile, AL	30	567	325	195	186	107	31	2	846	1,413
Other					864	442	322	231	160	35	1	1,191	2,055
<b>Mississippi Total</b>					<b>12,042</b>	<b>5,073</b>	<b>3,458</b>	<b>2,573</b>	<b>1,785</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13,306</b>	<b>25,348</b>
<b>MISSOURI</b>													
Fort Leonard Wood	Army	65473	Springfield	85	12,228	3,801	2,702	2,309	1,591	316	46	10,765	22,993
Naval Research Center St. Louis	Navy	63044	St. Louis	10	284	191	143	124	93	13	1	565	849
Whiteman AFB	Air Force	65305	Kansas City	60	3,788	1,681	1,242	854	510	81	12	4,380	8,168
Other					657	406	324	287	216	45	5	1,283	1,940
<b>Missouri Total</b>					<b>16,957</b>	<b>6,079</b>	<b>4,411</b>	<b>3,574</b>	<b>2,410</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>16,993</b>	<b>33,950</b>
<b>MONTANA</b>													
Malmstrom AFB	Air Force	59402	Great Falls	2	3,199	1,498	1,051	632	347	61	6	3,595	6,794
Other					102	86	64	61	35	0	0	246	348
<b>Montana Total</b>					<b>3,301</b>	<b>1,584</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3,841</b>	<b>7,142</b>
<b>NEBRASKA</b>													
Offutt AFB	Air Force	68113	Omaha	8	6,093	3,241	2,275	1,826	1,165	197	20	8,724	14,817
Other					172	129	107	110	60	6	1	413	585
<b>Nebraska Total</b>					<b>6,265</b>	<b>3,370</b>	<b>2,382</b>	<b>1,936</b>	<b>1,225</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9,137</b>	<b>15,402</b>

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>NEVADA</b>													
Fallon NAS	Navy	89496	Reno	70	894	448	322	189	116	29	1	1,105	1,999
Nellis AFB	Air Force	89191	Las Vegas	8	9,916	4,494	3,375	2,396	1,444	263	37	12,009	21,925
Other					225	162	118	122	79	18	2	501	726
<b>Nevada Total</b>					<b>11,035</b>	<b>5,104</b>	<b>3,815</b>	<b>2,707</b>	<b>1,639</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>13,615</b>	<b>24,650</b>
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>													
Pease AGB	Air Force	03801	Portsmouth	0	127	85	76	43	23	1	0	228	355
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	Navy	03804	Portsmouth	0	856	416	241	194	122	24	0	997	1,853
Other					84	68	65	41	18	1	1	194	278
<b>New Hampshire Total</b>					<b>1,067</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>2,486</b>
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>													
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	Navy	07722	Newark	50	253	167	122	79	43	7	0	418	671
Fort Dix	Army	08640	Trenton	17	847	559	388	387	324	69	4	1,731	2,578
McGuire AFB	Air Force	08641	Trenton	18	4,318	2,058	1,450	1,012	612	109	11	5,252	9,570
Picatiny Arsenal	Army	07806	Newark	30	120	91	69	56	41	10	2	269	389
(C4) Lakehurst Naval Air Engineering Center	Navy	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	282	168	118	94	66	9	1	456	738
Other					259	180	141	120	75	17	3	536	795
<b>New Jersey Total</b>					<b>6,079</b>	<b>3,223</b>	<b>2,288</b>	<b>1,748</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8,662</b>	<b>14,741</b>
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>													
Cannon AFB	Air Force	88103	Clovis	7	4,650	1,903	1,313	868	474	57	9	4,624	9,274
Holloman AFB	Air Force	88330	Las Cruces	50	4,034	1,725	1,225	889	502	86	11	4,438	8,472
Kirtland AFB	Air Force	87117	Albuquerque	4	3,327	1,688	1,154	840	556	114	16	4,368	7,695
White Sands Missile Range	Army	88002	El Paso, TX	45	442	249	213	113	62	10	1	648	1,090
Other					176	133	111	95	68	10	1	418	594
<b>New Mexico Total</b>					<b>12,629</b>	<b>5,698</b>	<b>4,016</b>	<b>2,805</b>	<b>1,662</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>14,496</b>	<b>27,125</b>
<b>NEW YORK</b>													
1st Marine Corps District	Marine Corps	11530	New York	25	353	220	168	146	65	14	3	616	969
Fort Drum	Army	13602	Watertown	8	14,944	7,076	4,896	3,194	2,087	393	90	17,736	32,680
Fort Hamilton	Army	11252	New York	0	203	151	113	119	58	6	4	451	654
Scotia Naval Admin Ballston	Navy	12302	Schenectady	3	1,387	451	339	184	90	10	0	1,074	2,461
Stewart Newburgh USARC	Army	12550	New York	60	229	103	68	42	22	6	1	242	471
Watervliet Arsenal	Army	12189	Troy	1	125	96	79	59	23	4	0	261	386
West Point MILRES	Army	10996	New York	50	1,513	899	713	631	501	100	14	2,858	4,371
Other					995	656	498	443	302	43	6	1,948	2,943
<b>New York Total</b>					<b>19,749</b>	<b>9,652</b>	<b>6,874</b>	<b>4,818</b>	<b>3,148</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>25,186</b>	<b>44,935</b>

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)



Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>													
Camp Lejeune MCB	Marine Corps	28542	Jacksonville	3	37,021	14,582	9,010	5,649	3,168	579	47	33,035	70,056
Cherry Point MCAS	Marine Corps	28533	Moorehead City	20	6,338	2,735	1,653	1,081	676	96	8	6,249	12,587
Cherry Point Naval Aviation	Navy	28533	Moorehead City	20	413	211	146	111	72	26	2	568	981
Fort Bragg	Army	28307	Fayetteville	10	45,011	23,922	17,221	13,004	8,216	1,658	307	64,328	109,339
New River MCAS	Marine Corps	28545	Jacksonville	2	5,898	2,444	1,614	924	478	61	6	5,527	11,425
Pope AFB	Air Force	28308	Fayetteville	12	1,615	898	741	486	215	30	1	2,371	3,986
Seymour Johnson AFB	Air Force	27531	Raleigh	50	4,502	2,024	1,425	966	565	76	6	5,062	9,564
Other					1,583	976	773	632	387	62	5	2,835	4,418
<b>North Carolina Total</b>					<b>102,381</b>	<b>47,792</b>	<b>32,583</b>	<b>22,853</b>	<b>13,777</b>	<b>2,588</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>119,975</b>	<b>222,356</b>
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>													
Grand Forks AFB	Air Force	58205	Grand Forks	15	1,650	737	531	331	219	37	9	1,864	3,514
Minot AFB	Air Force	58705	Minot	13	5,668	2,250	1,567	1,014	583	61	16	5,491	11,159
Other					47	38	27	21	18	7	1	112	159
<b>North Dakota Total</b>					<b>7,365</b>	<b>3,025</b>	<b>2,125</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7,467</b>	<b>14,832</b>
<b>OHIO</b>													
Columbus Def Depot	Army	43216	Columbus	0	191	138	92	99	69	11	1	410	601
Wright-Patterson AFB	Air Force	45433	Dayton	10	5,342	2,960	2,201	1,741	1,208	263	27	8,400	13,742
Other					1,029	773	656	528	288	44	2	2,291	3,320
<b>Ohio Total</b>					<b>6,562</b>	<b>3,871</b>	<b>2,949</b>	<b>2,368</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11,101</b>	<b>17,663</b>
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>													
Altus AFB	Air Force	73523	Oklahoma City	120	1,335	650	510	276	180	30	3	1,649	2,984
Fort Sill	Army	73503	Oklahoma City	90	11,987	4,574	3,191	2,538	1,803	360	70	12,536	24,523
Tinker AFB	Air Force	73145	Oklahoma City	12	5,935	2,952	1,997	1,498	961	164	16	7,588	13,523
Vance AFB	Air Force	73705	Oklahoma City	90	1,271	518	347	177	105	17	3	1,167	2,438
Other					295	198	148	126	95	13	0	580	875
<b>Oklahoma Total</b>					<b>20,823</b>	<b>8,892</b>	<b>6,193</b>	<b>4,615</b>	<b>3,144</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>23,520</b>	<b>44,343</b>
<b>OREGON</b>													
Other					538	380	285	225	111	31	0	1,032	1,570
<b>Oregon Total</b>					<b>538</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>1,570</b>
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>													
Carlisle Barracks	Army	17013	Harrisburg	18	524	456	124	325	438	121	1	1,465	1,989
Defense Distribution Depot Susquehanna	Army	17070	Philadelphia	60	276	217	163	153	87	15	3	638	914
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	DoD	19111	Philadelphia	0	341	220	167	153	107	26	3	676	1,017

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other**** Dependents	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Navy Ships Parts Control Center	Navy	17055	Harrisburg	10	149	97	47	68	57	19	1	289	438
Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST	Army	15222	Pittsburgh	0	261	164	146	110	56	6	0	482	743
Other					704	498	406	359	216	31	3	1,513	2,217
<b>Pennsylvania Total</b>					<b>2,255</b>	<b>1,652</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5,063</b>	<b>7,318</b>
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>													
Naval Station Newport	Navy	02841	Newport	0	2,937	1,334	926	721	489	126	3	3,599	6,536
Other					150	117	94	87	46	12	0	356	506
<b>Rhode Island Total</b>					<b>3,087</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3,955</b>	<b>7,042</b>
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>													
Beaufort MCAS	Marine Corps	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,470	1,630	1,053	666	342	59	5	3,755	7,225
Charleston AFB	Air Force	29404	Charleston	10	3,631	1,883	1,284	838	484	83	12	4,584	8,215
Fort Jackson	Army	29207	Columbia	0	11,599	3,086	2,285	1,890	1,258	248	60	8,827	20,426
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	Navy	29445	Charleston	25	5,884	1,987	1,309	689	293	57	7	4,342	10,226
Parris Island MCRD	Marine Corps	29905	Savannah, GA	43	7,526	1,070	921	499	221	43	4	2,758	10,284
Shaw AFB	Air Force	29152	Sumter	10	5,427	2,648	1,801	1,443	1,152	297	32	7,373	12,800
(C3) Charleston NAVSTA	Navy	29408	Charleston	0	205	128	114	85	52	10	1	390	595
Other					1,852	296	213	196	134	25	3	867	2,719
<b>South Carolina Total</b>					<b>39,594</b>	<b>12,728</b>	<b>8,980</b>	<b>6,306</b>	<b>3,936</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>32,896</b>	<b>72,490</b>
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>													
Ellsworth AFB	Air Force	57706	Rapid City	3	3,325	1,502	1,083	747	460	62	16	3,870	7,195
Other					80	65	50	49	26	0	0	190	270
<b>South Dakota Total</b>					<b>3,405</b>	<b>1,567</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4,060</b>	<b>7,465</b>
<b>TENNESSEE</b>													
Naval Support Activity Mid-South	Navy	38053	Memphis	22	722	501	309	341	255	59	3	1,468	2,190
Other					1,462	1,111	716	818	556	116	6	3,323	4,785
<b>Tennessee Total</b>					<b>2,184</b>	<b>1,612</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4,791</b>	<b>6,975</b>
<b>TEXAS</b>													
Corpus Christi NAS	Navy	78419	Corpus Christi	10	1,444	544	326	218	128	31	0	1,247	2,691
Dyess AFB	Air Force	79607	Abilene	6	4,380	2,045	1,517	1,092	665	100	10	5,429	9,809
Fort Bliss	Army	79916	El Paso	0	25,712	12,689	8,744	6,123	4,711	966	197	33,430	59,142
Fort Hood	Army	76544	Killeen	0	35,324	17,377	12,237	8,554	6,088	1,247	228	45,731	81,055
Fort Sam Houston	Army	78234	San Antonio	0	10,818	5,091	3,418	3,205	2,769	686	134	15,303	26,121
Goodfellow AFB	Air Force	76504	San Angelo	2	3,329	1,093	762	538	291	52	8	2,744	6,073
Kingsville NAS	Navy	78363	Corpus Christi	50	263	156	98	67	62	7	0	390	653
Lackland AFB	Air Force	78236	San Antonio	5	21,452	7,117	5,065	4,057	2,824	547	99	19,709	41,161
Laughlin AFB	Air Force	78843	Del Rio	6	1,447	561	365	174	95	19	0	1,214	2,661
NAS JRB Fort Worth	Navy	76127	Fort Worth	0	948	529	357	310	189	23	0	1,408	2,356
Randolph AFB	Air Force	78150	San Antonio	5	2,803	1,534	1,076	1,097	870	207	22	4,806	7,609

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other**** Dependents	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Sheppard AFB	Air Force	76311	Wichita Falls	5	5,968	1,638	1,034	712	383	58	8	3,833	9,801
Other					3,805	2,551	1,861	1,718	1,192	212	24	7,558	11,363
<b>Texas Total</b>					<b>117,693</b>	<b>52,925</b>	<b>36,860</b>	<b>27,865</b>	<b>20,267</b>	<b>4,155</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>142,802</b>	<b>260,495</b>
<b>UTAH</b>													
Hill AFB	Air Force	84056	Ogden	6	3,935	2,137	1,508	1,196	682	102	17	5,642	9,577
Other					312	245	199	188	119	32	4	787	1,099
<b>Utah Total</b>					<b>4,247</b>	<b>2,382</b>	<b>1,707</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6,429</b>	<b>10,676</b>
<b>VERMONT</b>													
Other					134	83	51	50	30	8	0	222	356
<b>Vermont Total</b>					<b>134</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>356</b>
<b>VIRGINIA</b>													
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	Navy	23461	Virginia Beach	4	3,651	2,065	1,545	1,164	677	127	6	5,584	9,235
Fort Belvoir	Army	22060	Washington D.C.	10	4,394	2,748	1,845	1,843	1,519	411	81	8,447	12,841
Fort Eustis	Army	23604	Newport News	13	5,501	2,826	1,907	1,726	1,429	334	47	8,269	13,770
Fort Lee	Army	23801	Petersburg	3	9,131	3,015	2,124	2,029	1,730	346	81	9,325	18,456
Fort Myer	Army	22211	Washington D.C.	1	2,046	1,082	655	497	407	71	19	2,731	4,777
Fort Story	Army	23459	Virginia Beach	3	7,825	4,263	3,128	2,526	1,736	330	19	12,002	19,827
Headquarters, Marine Corps	Marine Corps	22214	Washington D.C.	1	159	81	52	43	40	15	0	231	390
Langley AFB	Air Force	23665	Hampton Roads	2	6,954	3,290	2,321	1,948	1,473	280	41	9,353	16,307
Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	Navy	23521	Norfolk	0	1,074	385	222	156	109	20	0	892	1,966
MCCDC Quantico VA	Marine Corps	22134	Washington D.C.	35	8,225	4,013	2,747	2,056	1,416	377	18	10,627	18,852
Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	Navy	23708	Norfolk	2	2,984	1,345	994	738	595	153	14	3,839	6,823
NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren	Navy	22448	Fredericksburg	23	803	383	238	216	140	27	1	1,005	1,808
Norfolk Naval Base	Navy	23505	Norfolk	0	46,574	20,601	13,748	10,723	7,599	1,442	123	54,236	100,810
Norfolk Naval Safety Center	Navy	23511	Norfolk	0	530	203	130	138	92	15	1	579	1,109
Norfolk Naval Shipyard	Navy	23709	Norfolk	3	632	393	322	233	151	22	6	1,127	1,759
NSA Northwest Annex	Navy	23322	Chesapeake	0	474	196	154	115	71	17	0	553	1,027
Oceana NAS	Navy	23460	Virginia Beach	0	5,617	2,484	1,921	1,370	822	145	17	6,759	12,376
Pentagon	DoD	20301	Washington D.C.	2	7,587	5,548	3,048	3,824	3,768	1,114	84	17,386	24,973
Richmond Defense Depot	Army	23297	Richmond	0	270	165	129	129	80	19	2	524	794

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)

Base*	Service Branch	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City**	Miles to NMC***	Total Sponsors	Total Spouses	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other****	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Yorktown Navy Weapon Station	Navy	23691	Newport News	2	1,166	578	381	313	195	33	4	1,504	2,670
Other					8,268	5,008	3,349	3,124	2,488	615	55	14,639	22,907
<b>Virginia Total</b>					<b>123,865</b>	<b>60,672</b>	<b>40,960</b>	<b>34,911</b>	<b>26,537</b>	<b>5,913</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>169,612</b>	<b>293,477</b>
<b>WASHINGTON</b>													
Fairchild AFB	Air Force	99011	Spokane	18	2,986	1,515	1,034	742	442	51	6	3,790	6,776
Fort Lewis	Army	98433	Tacoma	12	26,103	14,102	10,033	6,780	4,476	848	346	36,585	62,688
McChord AFB	Air Force	98438	Tacoma	9	2,897	1,464	963	704	387	49	16	3,583	6,480
Naval Base Kitsap-Bangor	Navy	98315	Bremerton	16	5,627	2,908	1,876	1,258	833	151	1	7,027	12,654
Naval Base Kitsap-Bremerton	Navy	98337	Bremerton	0	7,151	2,938	1,782	1,256	769	135	12	6,892	14,043
Naval Hospital Bremerton	Navy	98312	Bremerton	1	667	327	215	175	91	29	1	838	1,505
Naval Station Everett	Navy	98207	Seattle	25	2,489	1,140	739	554	343	60	2	2,838	5,327
Whidbey Island NAS	Navy	98278	Seattle	80	7,364	3,407	2,302	1,687	943	158	12	8,509	15,873
Other					1,696	1,026	717	608	381	60	8	2,800	4,496
<b>Washington Total</b>					<b>56,980</b>	<b>28,827</b>	<b>19,661</b>	<b>13,764</b>	<b>8,665</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>72,862</b>	<b>129,842</b>
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>													
Other					108	89	72	62	30	8	0	261	369
<b>West Virginia Total</b>					<b>108</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>369</b>
<b>WISCONSIN</b>													
Fort McCoy	Army	54656	La Crosse	43	252	189	106	156	163	38	1	653	905
Other					436	319	234	222	121	10	4	910	1,346
<b>Wisconsin Total</b>					<b>688</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,563</b>	<b>2,251</b>
<b>WYOMING</b>													
Francis E Warren AFB	Air Force	82005	Cheyenne	0	3,121	1,470	1,075	751	401	62	4	3,763	6,884
Other					70	54	33	27	23	0	0	137	207
<b>Wyoming Total</b>					<b>3,191</b>	<b>1,524</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>7,091</b>
<b>UNITED STATES</b>													
<b>United States Total</b>					<b>1,147,848</b>	<b>535,969</b>	<b>369,502</b>	<b>278,826</b>	<b>186,188</b>	<b>37,163</b>	<b>5,427</b>	<b>1,412,992</b>	<b>2,561,062</b>

\* Bases with fewer than 100 Active Duty Sponsors are included in the Other category for their State.

\*\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\*\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)

## International Population by Continent

This table presents the total number of international Active Duty sponsors, spouses, children (by age category), other dependents, total dependents (including spouses, children, and other dependents), and total personnel by continent.

Continent	Children Ages 0 to 5	Children Ages 6 to 11	Children Ages 12 to 18	Children Age 19+	Other Dependents	Spouses
Africa and Middle East	2,378	2,533	2,082	517	57	4,064
Asia	19,668	16,611	11,052	2,092	482	30,577
Australia and Oceania	1,627	1,399	859	164	39	2,525
Europe	18,985	15,874	10,605	2,092	442	30,532
North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean	554	574	452	105	18	907
South America	64	87	108	33	10	148
Ships Afloat**	738	597	309	34	6	955
<b>International Total***</b>	<b>44,014</b>	<b>37,675</b>	<b>25,467</b>	<b>5,037</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>69,708</b>

Continent	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
Africa and Middle East	8,748	11,631	20,379
Asia	76,605	80,482	157,087
Australia and Oceania	5,420	6,613	12,033
Europe	62,099	78,530	140,629
North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean	1,881	2,610	4,491
South America	299	450	749
Ships Afloat**	1,518	2,639	4,157
<b>International Total***</b>	<b>156,570</b>	<b>182,955</b>	<b>339,525</b>

\* North America includes personnel in North America outside the United States.

\*\* Ships Afloat includes international personnel with unknown base and country.

\*\*\* International Total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors & Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2018)

This page is intentionally blank.

## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2018 Demographics Report.

This page is intentionally blank.



## Data Sources and References

---

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2018 Demographics Report.

U.S. Department of Defense, American Forces Information Service (AFIS) (1953–2008). *Defense Almanac*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2018). *Active Duty Family Sponsors and Eligible Dependents Report by Base*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018). *Active Duty Military Family File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018). *Active Duty Military Personnel Master File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018). *Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2018). *DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (2018). *DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018). *Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2015, 2018). *Reserve Components Family File*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of People Analytics (OPA) (2010, 2015, 2017). *Survey of Active Duty Spouses: Tabulations of Responses*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of People Analytics (OPA) (2012, 2014, 2017). *Survey of Reserve Component Spouses: Tabulations of Responses*. Alexandria, VA.

U.S. Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs) (September 2018). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics*. Washington, DC.

U.S. Census Bureau (2018). *Educational Attainment in the United States*. Washington, DC.

This page is intentionally blank.

